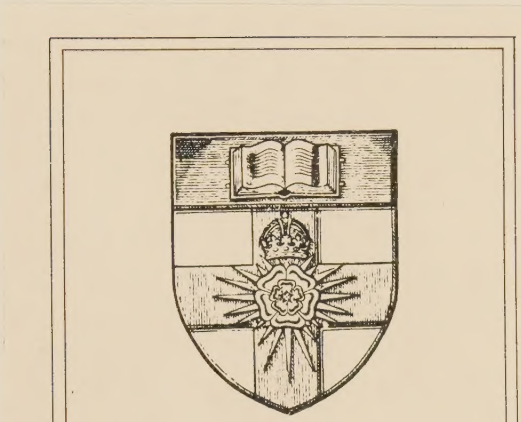
S [AB-PMLA]



SHL
WITHDRAWN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/pmla-publications-modern-language-assoc-of-america_1936-1964_51-79_index

PUBLICATIONS OF THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

INDEX

Volume LI (1936)—Volume LXXIX (1964)

by

Bayard Quincy Morgan

Assisted by Donna R. Walsh

Published by the Modern Language Association

1966

SHL
WITHDRAWN
BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.

© The Modern Language Association of America 1966

Printed in the United States of America
by the George Banta Publishing Company
Menasha, Wisconsin

PREFACE

CONCEIVABLY, this index could have been carried out along the lines of the one which Percy Long[1] organized and edited in 1936, covering Volumes I-L of *PMLA*; or it could have continued the work done in the index of Volumes LI-LX. To follow the pattern of the latter would not have been useful; to follow the pattern of the former would require an even larger committee than the one assembled in 1935, since the range of *PMLA* has increased. And such an index might take so long to compile that I would never finish it. At an informal conference held in the MLA office on 6 January 1965 I pleaded for a usable author-subject index which I could complete single-handed in a reasonably short time. It was agreed that the new index should begin where Percy Long's left off.

What is presented here is in effect a cumulation of the indexes of the several volumes, but in combining them I have tried to make them more practically useful than they are at present. Up to Volume LXIV the articles are indexed in each volume according to the paging, so that to find an article by Mr. A one may have to read fifty other titles. Besides proceeding alphabetically, I have listed each article at least twice—once under the author's name in capital letters and once under the title. (It was thought that one might recall, or be informed of, an article without knowing the name of the author.) In addition, I have done as much cross-referencing to subjects as a title might suggest. Thus, a reference to *Hamlet* led to an entry under Shakespeare, and the mention of any person called for a separate entry for him or her. There are a good many titles like "Shelley and Shakespeare" (Vol. 59), which I have listed under both names, referring the reader to Frederick L. Jones in this instance. Well-known authors are entered without the given name, if none is included in the title, but in the case of many others I have supplied the full name by consulting the article in question. On the other hand, titles like "Henry James and . . ." led to the entry: "See also Henry James" at the end of the list of James entries. In cross-referencing I could not always quote the original title verbatim, and indeed it often seemed unnecessary to do so, but I have striven to guide the reader back to the subject matter concerned, in case it should interest him. Anonymous works of wide appeal such as *Beowulf* are listed as if they were subjects. In some cases I have listed a topic (see *rhythm and meter*) which seems to have had interest for a large number of our members. Foreign-language titles have been treated like English ones: i.e., cross-references retain the foreign phrasing.

In alphabetizing, I have treated a date (1962) as if written in words. Old English thorn is placed after T. German umlauted vowels are treated as if no umlaut were present. An author's titles have been arranged alphabetically under his name except for Presidential addresses, which have been put first. All entries concerning one author are grouped (e.g., all the Shelley entries appear in alphabetic order followed by Shelley, Philip, even though Shelley, Philip, belongs alphabetically between "Shelley: 'Ode to the West Wind'" and "Shelley: *Prometheus Bound* and *Prometheus Unbound*." A problem which resisted complete consistency was the treatment of the article (e.g., le, la, der, die, das) in foreign-language titles. I have, as the saying is, "played it by ear," trying as far as possible to ignore articles in the alphabetic arrangement. One exception in German is the paper by Kurrelmeyer on "Der Posse" in Vol. 59; here the point is made that that noun, now feminine, was originally masculine, and the title is accordingly listed under *Der*. In a great many cases, an author's name

[1] Percy Long is no longer with us, but it is heartening to note that more than half of those who constituted his committee are still members of this Association.

is listed initially in the possessive, as in "Blake's revision of *The Tyger.*" It seemed to me practical to treat this form like "Blakes."

PMLA prints a variety of matter apart from scholarly articles, and this has appeared at different times in special or supplementary issues dated February, April, May, September, and even (once) December. These issues, which have also included the List of Members, the Proceedings of the Association, and the annual bibliographies, have been variously designated, e.g., September, Part 2; Proceedings (Proc.); or simply by the month. In the present index, when the pagination of these supplements is independent of the other issues for that year, the contents have been located by the particular month (or "Proc.", or "Sept., 2") and page, both within parentheses. Committee reports appear under the name of the committee, e.g., Research Activities or Trends in Education.

Since the inception of the Foreign Language Program in 1952, *PMLA* has published in these special issues articles directly connected with teaching, especially in foreign languages. These have been included in this index, as have the many thought-provoking "reports."

B. Q. M.

The abasement of Mrs. Warren Hope. By Robert L. Gale. 78 (1963) 98.
Abraham Mylius on historical linguistics. By George J. Metcalf. 68 (1953) 535.
Absolute constructions in the Gothic Bible. By M. Metlen. 53 (1938) 631.
Absolutism in Melville's *Pierre*. By Mary E. Dichmann. 67 (1952) 702.
The "abstruser themes" of Browning's *Fifine at the Fair*. By Charlotte C. Watkins. 74 (1959) 426.
The Academies and seventeenth-century Spanish literature. By Willard F. King. 75 (1960) 367.
Ackerman, Robert W. Herry Lovelich's *Merlin*. 67 (1952) 473.
ACLS, British MSS project. 59 (1944) 1463.
——, report of the delegate. By Robert Hoopes. 74 (1959) (May, 28). By Sturgis E. Leavitt. 58 (1943) 1328; 59 (1944) 1318; 60 (1945) 1352; 61 (1946) 1347; 62 (1947) 1262; 64 (1949) (Proc., 88); 65 (1950) (Proc., 22). By Robert Lumiansky. 75 (1960) (May, 63); 76 (1961) (May, 82). By William A. Nitze. 52 (1937) 1348; 53 (1938) 1339; 55 (1940) 1362. By William R. Parker. 67 (1952) (Feb., 101); 68 (1953) (April, 63); 70 (1955) (April, 81); 71 (1956) (April, 78); 72 (1957) (April, 96); 73 (1958) (April, 29); 54 (1939) 1345; 77 (1962) (May, 74). By George Sherburn. 56 (1941) 1358; 57 (1942) 1378; 58 (1943) 1327. By George Winchester Stone, Jr. 78 (1963) (May, 60); 79 (1964) (May, 77).
El acoso: Alejo Carpentier's war on time. By Frances W. Weber. 78 (1963) 440.
Adams, Hazard. Yeats's *Country of the Young*. 72 (1957) 510.
Adam's Hell. By George B. Pace. 78 (1963) 25.
Adams, M. Ray. Della Cruscanism in America. 79 (1964) 259.
—— Mary Hays, disciple of William Godwin. 55 (1940) 472.
Adams, Maurianne S. "Ocular proof" in *Othello* and its source. 79 (1964) 234.
Adams, Richard P. The archetypal pattern of death and rebirth in Milton's *Lycidas*. 64 (1949) 183.
—— Emerson and the organic metaphor. 69 (1954) 117.
—— Whitman's "Lilacs" and the tradition of pastoral elegy. 72 (1957) 479.
Adams, Robert P. Gascoigne's "Master F. J." as original fiction. 73 (1958) 315.
Addendum: the stage history of Shelley's *The Cenci*. By Bert O. States, Jr. 72 (1957) 433.
Addison and some of his predecessors on "novelty." By Clarence DeW. Thorpe. 52 (1937) 1114.
Addison vs. Steele, 1708. By Arthur L. Cooke. 68 (1953) 313.
Addison's aristocratic wife. By Arthur L. Cooke. 72 (1957) 373.
Addison's *Campaign* and Macaulay. By Robert D. Horn. 63 (1948) 886.
Addison's *Cato* and Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. By Robert Halsband. 65 (1950) 1122.
Addison's "Enquiry after Truth": the moral assumptions of his proof for divine existence. By Edward A. and Lillian D. Bloom. 65 (1950) 198.
Additional note on Arthurian names. By William A. Nitze. 65 (1950) 1287.
Aden, John M. Dryden and the imagination: the first phase. 74 (1959) 28.
Adkins, Nelson F. Emerson and the bardic tradition. 63 (1948) 662.
Adler, Alfred. Problems of aesthetic vs. historical criticism in *La mort le roi Artu*. 65 (1950) 930.
—— Sovereignty as the principle of unity in Chrétien's *Erec*. 60 (1945) 917.
—— Sovereignty in Chrétien's *Yvain*. 62 (1947) 281.
Adler, Jacob H. Pope and the rules of prosody. 76 (1961) 218.
Adolf, Helen. A historical background for Chrétien's Perceval. 58 (1943) 597.
—— New light on Oriental sources for Wolfram's *Parzival* and other Grail romances. 62 (1947) 306.
Adrian, Arthur A. The Browning-Rossetti friendship. 73 (1958) 538.
—— Dickens on American slavery: a Carlylean slant. 67 (1952) 315.
Adversative or concessive sense of Old Provençal *tot*. By Kurt Lewent. 71 (1956) 247.
Aelfric's grammatical terminology. By Edna R. Williams. 73 (1958) 453.
Aesthetic distance in *Madame Bovary*. By B. F. Bart. 69 (1954) 1112.
The aesthetic revolt against naturalism in Victorian criticism. By Clarence R. Decker. 53 (1938) 844.
L'Affaire Cressé and Molière. See Miller, Elizabeth M.
The affinities between J.-K. Huysmans and the "Rosicrucian" stories of W. B. Yeats. By Michael Fixler. 74 (1959) 464.
Age-groups in literature. See Schumann, Detlev W.
Aggeler, William F. The teaching of English in France. 73 (1958) (Sept., 2, 7).
Die agrarische Religion der Germanen nach den Ergebnissen der nordischen Ortsnamenforschung. By Ernst A. Philippson. 51 (1936) 313.
Aguado-Andreut, Salvador. En torno a un poema de la *Antolojía Poética*. 77 (1962) 459.
Agudos and *Esdrújulos* in Italianate verse in the Golden Age. By Dorothy C. Clarke. 54 (1939) 678.
Aiken. See Conrad Aiken.
Aiken, Pauline. Arcite's illness and Vincent of Beauvais. 51 (1936) 361.
Aims, methods, and materials of research. 67 (1952) (Oct., 3).
Aish, Deborah A. K. Le rêve de Stéphane Mallarmé d'après sa correspondance. 56 (1941) 874.
Akenside's revision of *The Pleasures of Imagination*. By Jeffrey Hart. 74 (1959) 67.
Alain-Fournier, the "other landscape" of. See March, Harold M.
Alan of Galloway and Guillaume le Clerc. See Greenberg, Joan.
Alarcón, the Mexican background. See Schons, Dorothy.
Alarcón: spoken letters in the *Comedias*. See Hamilton, T. Earle.
Alas, Leopoldo. The naturalistic theories of. See Bull, William E.
Alastor: a reinterpretation. By Evan K. Gibson. 62 (1947) 1022.
Albertine the ambiguous: notes on Proust's transposition of sexes. By Justin O'Brien. 64 (1949) 933.
Alborghetti, Count, and Lord Byron. See Marchand, Leslie A.

Albrecht, W. P. Godwin and Malthus. 70 (1955) 552.
—— Hazlitt on the poetry of wit. 75 (1960) 245.
—— Hazlitt's preference for tragedy. 71 (1956) 1042.
—— More on Hazlitt's preference for tragedy. 73 (1958) 443.
Aldridge, Alfred Owen. Polygamy in early fiction: Henry Neville and Denis Veiras. 65 (1950) 464.
—— Shaftesbury and the test of truth. 60 (1945) 129.
d'Alembert and Rousseau. See Pappas, John N.
Alexander, Doris M. Psychological fate in *Mourning Becomes Electra.* 68 (1953) 923.
Alfred de Vigny and William Charles Macready. By James F. Marshall. 74 (1959) 98.
Alice Chaucer and her husbands. By Marjorie Anderson. 60 (1945) 24.
Aljamiado prophecies. By J. W. Lincoln. 52 (1937) 631.
The allegedly dead suffix *-dom* in modern English. By Harold Wentworth. 56 (1941) 280.
Allegorical implications of artifice in Spenser's *Faerie Queene.* By Hans P. Guth. 76 (1961) 474.
Allegory and verisimilitude in *Paradise Lost:* the problem of the "impossible credible." By John M. Steadman. 78 (1963) 36.
The allegory of the "beare" and the "foxe" in Nashe's *Pierce Penilesse.* By Donald J. McGinn. 61 (1946) 431.
Allen, Don Cameron. Science and invention in Greene's prose. 53 (1938) 1007.
Allen, Glen O. Structure, symbol, theme in E. M. Forster's *A Passage to India.* 70 (1955) 934.
Allen, Hope E. The fifteenth century "Associations of beasts, birds and men": the earliest text—with "Language for carvers." 51 (1936) 602.
—— The influence of superstition on vocabulary. 51 (1936) 904.
Allison, Tempe E. A folk play version of the "Processus Belial" in America. 53 (1938) 622.
Alonso, Amado. Árabe *st*>Esp. ç-Esp. *st*>Árabe *ch.* 62 (1947) 325.
Alonso, Amado: interpretación de *Residencia en la tierra* de Pablo Neruda. See Lozada, Alfredo.
Alspach, Russell K. Some sources of Yeats's *The Wanderings of Oisin.* 58 (1943) 849.
Altick, Richard D. A neglected source for literary biography. 64 (1949) 319.
—— Symphonic imagery in *Richard II.* 62 (1947) 339.
Amadís reworked by Montalvo. See Place, Edwin B.
The Ambassadors: a new view. By Oscar Cargill. 75 (1960) 439.
The American: a reinterpretation. By John A. Clair. 74 (1959) 613.
An American edition of Matthew Arnold's *Poems.* By William E. Buckler. 69 (1954) 678.
American journals in the humanities: a guide to scope and editorial policy. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 52).
"The American myth": paradise (to be) regained. By Frederic I. Carpenter. 74 (1959) 599.
American projects for an academy to regulate speech. By Allen Walker Read. 51 (1936) 1141.
The American scholar and his books. By James H. Hanford. (The Presidential address.) 74 (1959) (May, 30).
American scholarship in the field of foreign literatures. By Henri Peyre. 64 (1949) (Proc., 22).
The analogues of Chaucer's *Prioress' Tale:* the relation of group C to group A. By Margaret H. Statler. 65 (1950) 896.
Analyse du *Pont Mirabeau.* By Robert Champigny. 78 (1963) 378.
Analysis of the Berlin MS. *Germ. Quart. 414.* By Frances H. Ellis. 61 (1946) 947.
Analysis of imagery: a critique of literary method. By Lillian H. Hornstein. 57 (1942) 638.
The analysis of literary situation. By Carl E. W. L. Dahlström. 51 (1936) 872.
Analysis of a sound group: SL and TL in Norwegian. By Einar Haugen. 57 (1942) 879.
An analysis of "The Windhover." By William H. Matchett. 72 (1957) 310.
An analysis of *The Windhover:* an experiment in structural method. By Archibald A. Hill. 70 (1955) 968.
Anastasius Grün and Charles T. Brooks. By Philip A. Shelley. 57 (1942) 586.
Anatole France and the first World War: the correspondence with Carlos Blacker. By Loring B. Walton. 77 (1962) 471.
The *Ancrene Riwle.* Continental associations for. See Fisher, John H.—Latin and English texts. See D'Evelyn, Charlotte.—The seven deadly sins and the Devil's court. See Tretheway, W. H.
Anderson, Chester G. James Joyce's "Tilly." 73 (1958) 285.
Anderson, George K. The neo-classical chronicle of the Wandering Jew. 63 (1948) 199.
Anderson, Marjorie. Alice Chaucer and her husbands. 60 (1945) 24.
Anderson, Paul Bunyan. Bernard Mandeville on gin. 54 (1939) 775.
—— La Bruyère and Mrs. Crackenthorpe's *Female Tatler.* 52 (1937) 100.
Anderson, Sherwood, and Mallea. See Chapman, Arnold.
Anderson, Sherwood: "Death in the Woods" and the artist's self. See Lawry, Jon S.
Andersson, Theodore. Language in the new key. 72 (1957) (April, 47).
Andrade: *soledad* in the poetry. See Heald, William F.
André Gide et la Normandie. By Jean Canu. 65 (1950) 27.
André Suarès, moralist. By Sidney D. Braun. 70 (1955) 285.
Andreas: relation to *Beowulf.* See Peters, Leonard J.
Andreas Gryphius, der Rebell. By Curt von Faber du Faur. 74 (1959) 14.
Andreas Heusler, 1865-1940. By Heinrich Meyer. 55 (1940) 881.
Andromana, Burton, and Ford. See Ewing, S. B. Jr.
Angell, Pauline K. Light on the Dark Lady; a study of some Elizabethan libels. 52 (1937) 652.
—— "Light on the dark lady." 55 (1940) 599. 601.
Anglicisms in French—notes on their chronology, range, and reception. By Stephen de Ullmann. 62 (1947) 1153.
Anglo-Latin plays, a census of. See Harbage, Alfred.
Anglo-Norman, a fair field needing folk. See Dean, Ruth J.
An Anglo-Norman version of Grosseteste: part of his Suidas and *Testamenta XII Patriarcharum.* By Ruth J. Dean. 51 (1936) 607.
Anglo-Saxon poetry: theme as ornament. See Diamond, Robert E.
The animadversions of Bishop Bossuet upon the Quakers and the Quietists. By Dorothy L. Gilbert and Russell Pope. 57 (1942) 105.
Animals in Molière. By Quentin M. Hope. 79 (1964) 411.
Anmerkungen zur Dichtung von Léon-Paul Fargue. By Walter Naumann. 58 (1943) 289.
Anna Karenina: the dialectic of prophecy. By David H. Stewart. 79 (1964) 266.

Annotated bibliography of A. T. Housman: a critical study. By Robert W. Stallman. 60 (1945) 463.
Annus Mirabilis distilled. By Bruce A. Rosenberg. 79 (1964) 254.
Another allusion to costume in the work of the "Wakefield master." By John Harrington Smith. 52 (1937) 901.
Another light on the writing of *Modern Painters*. By Van Akin Burd. 68 (1953) 755.
Anthony Mundy, "Edward" Spenser, and E. K. By Celeste T. Wright. 76 (1961) 34.
Antiquarian interest in Elizabethan drama before Lamb. By Robert D. Williams. 53 (1938) 434.
The anti-Semitic limerick incidents and Joyce's "Bloomsday." By Marvin Magalaner. 68 (1953) 1219.
Anti-statism in German literature. By Thomas A. Riley. 62 (1947) 828.
Anti-war writing in France, 1500-60. By Abraham C. Keller. 67 (1952) 240.
Antony and Cleopatra and the subjective convention. By Gordon W. Couchman. 76 (1961) 420.
Apocalyptic trumpets: the inception of *Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag*. By Raymond Immerwahr. 70 (1955) 390.
Apollinaire: analyse du *Pont Mirabeau*. See Champigny, Robert.
Apollinaire: le temps chez Apollinaire. See Champigny, Robert.
Apollinaire's *Alcools:* the chronology. See Breunig, LeRoy C.
An apology for David Hume, historian. By Ernest C. Mossner. 56 (1941) 657.
An apology for Henry James's "Tiger-Cat." By Burdett Gardner. 68 (1953) 688.
The apparition of Mrs. Veal: a neglected account. By Rodney M. Baine. 69 (1954) 523.
The appeal of Dryden's heroic plays. By Thomas H. Fujimura. 75 (1960) 37.
Appelt, E. P. Der Dichterkomponist Peter Cornelius und Friedrich Hebbel. 61 (1946) 192.
Applied linguistics in the classroom. By William G. Moulton. 76 (1961) (May, 1).
apRoberts, Robert P. The central episode in Chaucer's *Troilus*. 77 (1962) 373.
Apuleius and Shakespeare. See Starnes, D. T.
Árabe *st* > Esp. ç-Esp. *st* > Árabe *ch*. By Amado Alonso. 62 (1947) 325.
El arabismo romántico de Estébanez Calderón, "El Solitario." By M. Manzanares De Cirre. 77 (1962) 414.
Aratus: Milton's annotations. See Atkins, Samuel D.—See Kelley, Maurice.
Arcadia, editorship of. See Rowe, Kenneth T.
Archbishop Wulfstan's commonplace book. By Dorothy Bethurum. 57 (1942) 916.
Archer, Jerome W. On Chaucer's source for "Averagus" in the *Franklin's Tale*. 65 (1950) 318.
The archetypal imagery of T. S. Eliot. By Genevieve W. Foster. 60 (1945) 567.
The archetypal pattern of death and rebirth in Milton's *Lycidas*. By Richard P. Adams. 64 (1949) 183.
Arcite's illness and Vincent of Beauvais. By Pauline Aiken. 51 (1936) 361.
Arestad, Sverre. Ibsen's concept of tragedy. 74 (1959) 285.
Aretino, Leonardo Bruni: dialogi. See Vittorini, Domenico.
Ariosto and Sidney. See Townsend, Freda L.
Der *Aristarchus:* eine Neuwertung. By Curt von Faber du Faur. 69 (1954) 566.
Aristophanes, a parleying with. See Smalley, Donald.
The arithmetic structure of the Old-French *Vie de Saint Alexis*. By Eleanor W. Bulatkin. 74 (1959) 495.
Armitage, R. H. Is *Gargantua* a reworking of *Pantagruel I?* 59 (1944) 944.
Armstrong. See Knapp, Lewis M.
Army: foreign languages and the army program. 59 (1944) 1317.
Arndt, Karl J. R. Charles Sealsfield and the *Courrier des Etats-Unis*. 68 (1953) 170.
Arnold, Armin. D. H. Lawrence's first critical essays: two anonymous reviews identified. 79 (1964) 185.
Arnold, Hans. Die Aufnahme von Thomas Paines Schriften in Deutschland. 74 (1959) 365.
Arnold: an American edition of his *Poems*. See Buckler, William E.
Arnold and Carlyle. By David J. DeLaura. 79 (1954) 104.
Arnold and science. See Dudley, Fred A.
Arnold: Biblical criticism compared with that of Thomas Arnold. See Williamson, Eugene L., Jr.
Arnold: "Dover Beach" and "Say not the struggle nought availeth." See Robertson, David A., Jr.
Arnold: *Dover Beach:* the sea of faith and the battle by night. See Trawick, Buckner B.
Arnold: Melville's reading of his poetry. See Bezanson, Walter E.
Arnold: the method of his *Essays in Criticism*. See Donovan, Robert A.
Arnold: the moral landscape of his poetry. See Roper, Alan H.
Arnold: studies in three problems. See Buckler, William E.
Arnold: the Zeitgeist of. See Neiman, Fraser.
See also Matthew Arnold.
The arrow wounds of Count Mippipopoulos. By Oliver Evans. 77 (1962) 175.
Art allegory in *The Marble Faun*. By Paul Brodtkorb, Jr. 77 (1962) 254.
Art and the existential in *En attendant Godot*. By Lawrence E. Harvey. 75 (1960) 137.
Art and love in the *Confessions* of Jean-Jacques Rousseau. By Mark J. Temmer. 73 (1958) 215.
The art of the flashlight: violent technique in *Les Rougon-Macquart*. By Jared Wenger. 57 (1942) 1137.
Arthur Hugh Clough at Oriel and at University Hall. By G. P. Johari. 66 (1951) 405.
Arthur Schnitzler's typology: an excursion into philosophy. By Herbert Lederer. 78 (1963) 394.
Arthurian names: *Arthur*. By William A. Nitze. 64 (1949) 1235.
Arthurian poem: the spoils of Annwn. See Loomis, Roger.
The arts and humanities: their support and development. By Barnaby C. Keeney. 79 (1964) (May, 3).
"As a gift . . ." Zhivago, the poet. By Rosette C. Lamont. 75 (1960) 621.
Ashby, George: proverbs in his poems. See Bühler, Curt.
Ashmead, John. English literature overseas: a report on a British conference. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 26).
Aspectos folclóricos y literarios de la fiesta de moros y cristianos en España. By María Soledad Carrasco Urgoiti. 78 (1963) 476.
Aspects of imagery in Colette: color and light. By L. T. Olken. 77 (1962) 140.
Aspinwall, Dorothy. Languages in Hawaii. 75 (1960) (Sept., 2, 7).
Association and disassociation in Storm's Novellen: a study on the meaning of the frame. By R. M. Browning. 66 (1951) 381.

The Association in review. By Percy W. Long. (The Presidential address.) 64 (1949) (Proc., 1).
Astronomical dating for some of Lydgate's poems. By Johnstone Parr. 67 (1952) 251.
The A-text of *Piers Plowman* and the Norman wars. By Bernard F. Huppé. 54 (1939) 37.
The Athelstan gift story: its influence on English chronicles and Carolingian romances. By Laura H. Loomis. 67 (1952) 521.
Atkins, Elizabeth. Man and animals in recent poetry. 51 (1936) 263.
Atkins, Samuel D. Milton's annotations of Aratus. 70 (1955) 1090.
Atkins, Stuart. J. C. Lavater and Goethe: problems of psychology and theology in *Die Leiden des jungen Werthers*. 63 (1948) 520.
Atkinson, Dorothy F. The Pastorella episode in *The Faerie Queene*. 59 (1944) 361.
The attack on the castle. By Carleton Brown. (The Presidential address.) 51 (1936) 1264.
Atwood, E. Bagby. The judgment of Paris in the *Seege of Troye*. 57 (1942) 343.
Aubery, Pierre. Regards sur l'œuvre de Georges Navel. 78 (1963) 417.
Aubin, Robert A. Behind Steele's satires on undertakers. 64 (1949) 1008.
The Auchinleck manuscript and a possible London bookshop of 1330-40. By Laura H. Loomis. 57 (1942) 585.
Auerbach and Channing. By Siegfried B. Puknat. 72 (1957) 962.
Auerbach, Erich. Passio als Leidenschaft. 56 (1941) 1179.
Auf den Spuren von Hauptmanns *Florian Geyer*. By Hermann J. Weigand. 57 (1942) 1160.—58 (1943) 797.
Die Aufnahme von Thomas Paines Schriften in Deutschland. By Hans Arnold. 74 (1959) 365.
Augier, Émile. See Fitch, Girdler B.
Augst, Bertrand. L'Esthétique de Schopenhauer en tant que "conduite de mauvaise foi." 75 (1960) 257.
Augustine, *Ayenbite*, and *Ulysses*. By J. Mitchell Morse. 70 (1955) 1143.
Austen and the peerage. See Greene, D. J.
Austen: *Emma*, character and construction. See Shannon, Edgar F., Jr.
Austin, H. D. Does Dante mention clover? 61 (1946) 585.
—— Notes on the *Divine Comedy* (a supplement to existing commentaries). 55 (1940) 660.
—— "Pushed" or "painted"? (*Inferno*, IX 1). 62 (1947) 555.
—— Ten debatable Dante metaphors. 52 (1937) 1.
Aut Caesar, aut nihil: a study of Dostoevsky's moral dialectic. By Edward Wasiolek. 78 (1963) 89.
The authenticity of de Hollanda's *Dialogos em Roma*. By Robert J. Clements. 61 (1946) 1018.
Author's revision in the *Canterbury Tales*. By Carleton Brown. 57 (1942) 29.
The authorship of "Apollo's Edict." By Oliver W. Ferguson. 70 (1955) 433.
The authorship of *1 Henry VI*. By Leo Kirschbaum. 67 (1952) 809.
The authorship of *The Turkish Spy*. By William H. McBurney. 72 (1957) 915.
The *auto sacramental:* the search for a dramatic formula. See Wardropper, Bruce W.
Autobiographical elements in Zola's *La joie de vivre*. By Robert J. Niess. 56 (1941) 1133.
Avalle-Arce, Juan B. The *Diana* of Montemayor: tradition and innovation. 74 (1959) 1.
Avery, Emmett L. A tentative calendar for daily theatrical performances in London, 1700-1701 to 1704-1705. 63 (1948) 114.
Axton, William. Tonal unity in *Dombey and Son*. 78 (1963) 341.
Ayenbite, Augustine, and *Ulysses*. See Morse, J. Mitchell.
The *Ayenbite of Inwyt*. See Francis, W. Nelson.
Ayers, Robert W. Medieval history, moral purpose, and the structure of Lydgate's *Siege of Thebes*. 73 (1958) 463.
Azorín's experimental period and surrealism. By Robert E. Lott. 79 (1964) 305.
Babb, Lawrence. The physiological conception of love in the Elizabethan and early Stuart drama. 56 (1941) 1020.
Babbidge, Homer D. The role of the college and university in the preparation of FL teachers. 75 (1960) (May, 16).
Babcock, R. W. Eighteenth-century comic opera MSS. 52 (1937) 907.
Bach, Max. Critique et politique: la réception des *Misérables* en 1862. 77 (1962) 595.
The background and development in English criticism of the theories of generality and particularity. By Scott Elledge. 62 (1947) 147.
The background and sources of Remy Belleau's *Pierres précieuses*. By Urban T. Holmes, Jr. 61 (1946) 624.
The background of Lyly's Tophas. By Daniel C. Boughner. 54 (1939) 967.
Background to *Modern Painters:* the tradition and the Turner controversy. By Van Akin Burd. 74 (1959) 254.
Backman, Melvin. The wilderness and the Negro in Faulkner's "The Bear." 76 (1961) 595.
Bacon and Guicciardini. By Vincent Luciani. 62 (1947) 96.
Bacon: *Of Beauty*. See McMahon, A. Philip.
Bacon: philosophy of life and prose style in *Henry VII*. See Sister Mary Faith Schuster, O.S.B.
Bacon: science and society in the *New Atlantis*. See Bierman, Judah.
Bacon: Shelley's admiration for him. See Scott, William O.
Baer, Lydia. Rilke and Jens Peter Jacobsen. 54 (1939) 900, 1133.
Baeumer, Max L. Wilhelm Heinse, zur Frage seiner Konversion und religiösen Anschauung. 78 (1963) 214.
Bailey, J. O. Hardy's "Mephistophelian visitants." 61 (1946) 1146.
—— Sources for Poe's *Arthur Gordon Pym*, "Hans Pfaal," and other pieces. 57 (1942) 513.
Baine, Rodney M. The apparition of Mrs. Veal: a neglected account. 69 (1954) 523.
Baird, James R. Wordsworth's "inscrutable workmanship" and the emblems of reality. 68 (1953) 444.
Baird, Theodore. The time-scheme of *Tristram Shandy* and a source. 51 (1936) 803.
Baker, Carlos. The source-book for Hudson's *Green Mansions*. 61 (1946) 252.
—— Spenser and *The Witch of Atlas*. 56 (1941) 472.
Baker, Donald C. The dreamer again in *The Book of the Duchess*. 70 (1955) 279.
Baker, Herschel C. Classical material in broadside ballads, 1550-1625. 54 (1939) 981.

Baker, Joseph E. Thackeray's recantation. 77 (1962) 586.
Baker, Sheridan. Henry Fielding's *The Female Husband:* fact and fiction. 74 (1959) 213.
—— Political allusion in Fielding's *Author's Farce, Mock Doctor,* and *Tumble-Down Dick.* 77 (1962) 221.
Balakian, Anna. Certification requirements for MFL teachers in American public schools (1959-60). 76 (1961) (May, 20).
The balanced diction of Hooker's *Polity.* By Sister M. Stephanie Stueber, C.S.J. 71 (1956) 808.
Bald, R. C. Shakespeare on the stage in Restoration Dublin. 56 (1941) 369.
Baldanza, Frank. *Orlando* and the Sackvilles. 70 (1955) 274.
—— *To the Lighthouse* again. 70 (1955) 548.
Baldensperger, Fernand. L'Intermède "populiste" de la littérature française 1778-1792. 58 (1943) 674.
—— La part de la Russie dans l'acceptation française du subconscient en littérature. 61 (1946) 293.
Balderston, Katharine C. Doctor Johnson and William Law. 75 (1960) 382.
Baldwin, T. W. "A double Janus." 56 (1941) 583.
—— "Light on the dark lady." 55 (1940) 598. 600.
Ballad melodies, notation. See Entwistle, William J.
Balzac and Diderot: *Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu.* By Margaret Gilman. 65 (1950) 644.
Balzac and the Marquis de Custine. By Francis J. Crowley. 58 (1943) 790.
Balzac: character-types. See Wenger, Jared.
Balzac's composition of *Œuvres de jeunesse* and *La comédie humaine.* See Bowen, Ray P.
Balzac: speed as a technique in the novels. See Wenger, Jared.
Bandy, W. T. Poe's solution of the "Frailey Land Office Cipher." 68 (1953) 1240.
—— Who was Monsieur Dupin? 79 (1964) 509.
Bang, Carol K. Emotions and attitudes in Chrétien de Troyes' *Erec et Enide* and Hartmann von Aue's *Erec der Wanderaere.* 57 (1942) 297.
Banks, Theodore H. The banquet scene in *Paradise Regained.* 55 (1940) 773.
—— Spenser's Rosalind: a conjecture. 52 (1937) 335.
The Barbary Coast and Cooper. See Scudder, Harold H.
Barber, George S. Shaw's contributions to music criticism. 72 (1957) 1005.
Barclays *Argenis:* Opitz' Übersetzung. See Schulz-Behrend, George.
Baring. See Ezban, Selim.
Barish, Jonas A. Baroque prose in the theater: Ben Jonson. 73 (1958) 184.
—— Ovid, Juvenal, and *The Silent Woman.* 71 (1956) 213.
Barnet, Sylvan. Bernard Shaw on tragedy. 71 (1956) 888.
—— Charles Lamb's contribution to the theory of dramatic illusion. 69 (1954) 1150.
—— More on Hazlitt's preference for tragedy. 73 (1958) 443.
Barnett, George Leonard. Dating Lamb's contributions to the *Table Book.* 60 (1945) 602.
—— First American review of Charles Lamb. 61 (1946) 597.
Barnfield. See Morris, Harry.
Baroque: chronology in Spain. See Monguió, Luis.
The Baroque impasse in the Calderonian drama. By Max Oppenheimer, Jr. 65 (1950) 1146.
Baroque prose in the theater: Ben Jonson. By Jonas A. Barish. 73 (1958) 184.
Barrès and Pascal. By Reino Virtanen. 62 (1947) 802.
Barrett, Elizabeth: letter to Boyd. See Green, David B.
Barrett, Elizabeth: unpublished letters to Hugh Boyd. See Weaver, Bennett.
Barrett, Laurence. The differences in Melville's poetry. 70 (1955) 606.
Barroll, J. Leeds, III. Gulliver and the Struldbruggs. 73 (1958) 43.
Bart, B. F. Aesthetic distance in *Madame Bovary.* 69 (1954) 1112.
—— Flaubert's itinerary in Greece. 65 (1950) 371.
Barthélemy: *Le dialogue entre Diderot et l'abbé Barthélemy.* See Loy, J. Robert.
Bartlett, Phyllis Brooks. Lawrence's *Collected Poems:* the demon takes over. 66 (1951) 583.
—— "Seraph of Heaven": a Shelleyan dream in Hardy's fiction. 70 (1955) 624.
—— Stylistic devices in Chapman's *Iliads.* 57 (1942) 661.
The "basic" use of microfilm. By Allardyce Nicoll. 68 (1953) (Sept., 62).
The basis of literary history. By Robert H. Fife. 66 (1951) (Feb., 11).
Basler, Roy P. Poe's "Ligeia." 77 (1962) 675.
Bass, Eben. Dramatic scene and *The Awkward Age.* 79 (1964) 148.
Le bateau ivre, or the limits of symbolism. By Bernard Weinberg. 72 (1957) 165.
Battenhouse, Roy W. Hamlet's apostrophe on man: clue to the tragedy. 66 (1951) 1073.
—— *Measure for Measure* and Christian doctrine of the atonement. 61 (1946) 1029.
—— Tamburlaine, the "scourge of God." 56 (1941) 337.
Battle, Lucius D. New dimensions in cultural communication. 78 (1963) (May, 15).
Baudelaire and Poe. See Françon, Marcel.
Baudelaire and Proust. See Galand, René.
Baudelaire and Stendhal. By Margaret Gilman. 54 (1939) 288.
Baudelaire: L'Unité des *Fleurs du mal.* See Françon, Marcel.
Baudouin, Caroline Wordsworth: Southey's visit to her. See Curry, Kenneth.
Bauerle, Richard F. Statistical survey of *PMLA,* 1883-1958. 73 (1958) (Dec., 2, 72).
Baugh, Albert C. Justification by works. (The Presidential address.) 68 (1953) 3.
Baum, Paull F. Chaucer's puns. 71 (1956) 225.
—— Chaucer's puns: a supplementary list. 73 (1958) 167.
—— Sprung rhythm. 74 (1959) 418.
Baumgartner, Paul R. Jonathan Edwards: the theory behind his use of figurative language. 78 (1963) 321.
Bayle. See Bell, Millicent.
Beach, Joseph Warren. Conrad Aiken and T. S. Eliot: echoes and overtones. 69 (1954) 753.
Beach, Sylvia, Rosenbach, and Copinger in *Finnegans Wake.* See Cohn, Alan M.
Beardsley, Monroe C. The concept of meter: an exercise in abstraction. 74 (1959) 585.
—— Rhythm and "exercises in abstraction." 77 (1962) 668.
—— A word for rhythm and a word for meter. 76 (1961) 300.

Beare, Robert L. Quirinus Kuhlmann: the religious apprenticeship. 68 (1953) 828.
The bearing of science on the thought of Arthur Hugh Clough. By Francis W. Palmer. 59 (1944) 212.
Beatrice's "pernicious mistake" in *The Cenci.* By Robert F. Whitman. 74 (1959) 249.
Beaty, Frederick L. Byron and the story of Francesca da Rimini. 75 (1960) 395.
Beaty, Jerome. Visions and revisions: chapter lxxxi of *Middlemarch.* 72 (1957) 662.
Beaumont and Fletcher on the London stage 1776-1833. By Donald J. Rulfs. 63 (1948) 1245.
Beckett: art and the existential in *En attendant Godot.* See Harvey, Lawrence E.
Beckett: interprétation de *En attendant Godot.* By Robert Champigny. 75 (1960) 329.
Beckett: self-translator. See Cohn, Ruby.
Bécquer's *Rimas,* German elements. See Orton, Graham.
Beebe, Maurice. James Joyce: Barnacle goose and lapwing. 71 (1956) 302.
Beer-Hofmann and Goethe. See Liptzin, Sol.
The beginning, development, and impact of the MLA, 1883-1958. By George Winchester Stone, Jr. 73 (1958) (Dec., 2, 23).
The beginnings of Chaucer's irony. By Earle Birney. 54 (1939) 637.
The beginnings of the study of synonyms in England. By Gertrude E. Noyes. 66 (1951) 951.
Beharriell, Frederick J. Psychology in the early works of Thomas Mann. 77 (1962) 149.
Behind Steele's satires on undertakers. By Robert A. Aubin. 64 (1949) 1008.
Beleaguered monasticism and Chateaubriand's *Vie de Rancé.* By Harry Redman, Jr. 74 (1959) 548.
Bell, Alexander. Gaimar's early "Danish" kings. 65 (1950) 601.
Bell, Charles C. A history of Fairfax criticism. 62 (1947) 644.
Bell, Clair Hayden. A glance into the workshop of Meistergesang. 68 (1953) 630.
Bell, Howard, J., Jr. *The Deserted Village* and Goldsmith's social doctrines. 59 (1944) 747.
Bell, Millicent. Edith Wharton and Henry James: the literary relation. 74 (1959) 619.
—— The fallacy of the fall in *Paradise Lost.* 68 (1953) 863.—70 (1955) 1187.
—— Pierre Bayle and *Moby Dick.* 66 (1951) 626.
Bellamy. See Schiffman, Joseph.
Bellasys, Margaret: "Characterismes of Vices." See Ennis, Lambert.
Belleau, Remy: the background and sources of *Pierres précieuses.* See Holmes, Urban T., Jr.
Belphoebe's misdeeming of Timias. By Allan H. Gilbert. 62 (1947) 622.
Benay, Jacques G. L'honnête homme devant la nature, ou la philosophie du Chevalier de Méré. 79 (1964) 22.
"The benedicite paraphrased." By Alan D. McKillop. 58 (1943) 582.
Benjamin Beresford, literary ambassador. By Philip A. Shelley. 51 (1936) 476.
Benjamin Jarnés: aspects of the dehumanized novel. By Paul Ilie. 76 (1961) 247.
Benn and George: the autumnal vision. See Hannum, Hunter G.
Bennett: the notebook for *Riceyman Steps.* See Hepburn, James G.
Bennett, J. A. W. The date of the A-text of *Piers Plowman.* 58 (1943) 566.
Bennett, Josephine Waters. Oxford and *Endimion.* 57 (1942) 354.
Bennett, Roger E. Donne's *Letters to Severall Persons of Honour.* 56 (1941) 120.
Bennett, William H. The Milanese leaves of the *Skeireins* under ultra-violet radiation. 65 (1950) 1263.
—— The "missing" leaf of the *Skeireins* under ultraviolet radiation. 72 (1957) 555.
—— The Vatican leaves of the *Skeireins* in high-contrast reproduction. 69 (1954) 655.
Bensen, Alice R. Problems of poetic diction in twentieth-century criticism. 60 (1945) 271.
Benson, Carl. Conrad's two stories of initiation. 69 (1954) 46.
Bentley, G. E., Jr. Thomas Butts, white collar Maecenas. 71 (1956) 1052.
Benziger, James. Organic unity: Leibniz to Coleridge. 66 (1951) 24.
—— *Tintern Abbey* revisited. 65 (1950) 154.
Beowulf 249. See Wood, Cecil.
Beowulf and the beasts of battle. By Adrien Bonjour. 72 (1957) 563.
Beowulf and the *Blickling Homilies* and some textual notes. By Carleton Brown. 53 (1938) 905.
Beowulf: coming back from the mere. See Malone, Kemp.
Beowulf: the diction. See Whallon, William.
Beowulf: the dragon. See DuBois, Arthur E.
Beowulf: the dragon debated. See Bonjour, Adrien.
Beowulf, the genesis of. See Hulbert, J. R.
Beowulf: Grendel and the *gifstol.* See Chaney, William A.
Beowulf: Grendel and Grep. See Malone, Kemp.
Beowulf: hands and feasts associated. See Rosier, James.
Beowulf: the meaning of *eorlscipe.* See Sutherland, Raymond C.
Beowulf: relation of *Andreas* to it. See Peters, Leonard J.
Beowulf: the religious principle. See Hamilton, Marie P.
Beowulf's arm-lock. By Calvin S. Brown, Jr. 55 (1940) 621.
Beowulf: the Sigemund-Heremod and Hama-Hygelac passages. See Kaske, R. E.
Beowulf: a study in dilatation. By George J. Engelhardt. 70 (1955) 825.
Beowulf: structure and unity. See Brodeur, Arthur G.
Beowulf: Thorkelin transcripts. See Malone, Kemp.
Beowulf: the trials of the epic hero. See Fisher, Peter F.
Beowulf: Unferth foil to Beowulf? See Ogilvy, J. D. A.
Beowulf: the Unferth intrigue. See Rosier, James L.
Berend, Eduard. Die Namengebung bei Jean Paul. 57 (1942) 820.
—— Jean Pauls Gedichte. 57 (1942) 182.
Beresford, Benjamin. See Shelley, Philip A.
Berger, Dorothea. *Die Volksmärchen der Deutschen* von Musäus, ein Meisterwerk der deutschen Rokokodichtung. 69 (1954) 1200.
Bergmann, Frederick L. David Garrick and *The Clandestine Marriage.* 67 (1952) 148.
—— Garrick's *Zara.* 74 (1959) 225.
Bergson and Valéry. See O'Neill, James C.
Bergson's *Le rire* and Flaubert. See Fitch, Girdler B.
Bergson, symbolisme. See Vial, Fernand.
Le bergsonisme de Paul Claudel. By Fernand Vial. 60 (1945) 437.
Bernard Mandeville on gin. By Paul B. Anderson. 54 (1939) 775.

Bernard Shaw and C. E. M. Joad: the adventures of two Puritans in their search for God. By John G. Demaray. 78 (1963) 262.
Bernard Shaw on tragedy. By Sylvan Barnet. 71 (1956) 888.
Bernard Shaw, philosopher. By Arthur H. Nethercot. 69 (1954) 57.
Bernard Shaw's beginnings on the London stage. By Irving McKee. 74 (1959) 470.
Bernard Shaw's Shakespeare criticism. By Albert H. Silverman. 72 (1957) 722.
Bernardo, Aldo S. Petrarch's attitude toward Dante. 70 (1955) 488.
—— The three beasts and perspective in the *Divine Comedy*. 78 (1963) 15.
Bernbaum, Ernest. The unsought springs of civilization. 62 (1947) 1197.
Berringer, Ralph W. Thomas Campion's share in *A Book of Ayres*. 58 (1943) 938.
The besieged ladies in Arthurian romance. By Helaine Newstead. 63 (1948) 803.
Bethurum, Dorothy. Archbishop Wulfstan's commonplace book. 57 (1942) 916.
—— Chaucer's point of view as narrator in the love poems. 74 (1959) 511.
Betteridge, H. T. Herder's letters to Klopstock. 69 (1954) 1213.
Bettina von Arnim und Goethe: ein neuer Fund. See von Faber du Faur, Curt.
Bevington, Merle M. Matthew Arnold and John Bright: a typographical error and some ironic consequences. 70 (1955) 543.
Beyer, Charles Jacques. Comment Descartes combattit Gassendi. 59 (1944) 446.
—— Gassendi: ancien ou moderne? 63 (1948) 92.
Bezanson, Walter E. Melville's reading of Arnold's poetry. 69 (1954) 365.
The Biblical characters of Chaucer's monk. By Dudley R. Johnson. 66 (1951) 827.
The Biblical sources of "Roger Malvin's Burial." By W. R. Thompson. 77 (1962) 92.
Bibliographia scotica, Ritson's. See Bronson, Bertrand H.
Une bibliographie supplémentaire des dictionnaires du français moderne. By Raphael Levy. 62 (1947) 556.
Bibliographies, serial. See Fisher, John H.
Biblische Einflüsse in der Reimvorrede des Sachsenspiegels. By Guido Kisch. 54 (1939) 20.
Bierman, Judah. Science and society in the *New Atlantis* and other Renaissance utopias. 78 (1963) 492.
Bilder und Gleichnisse in Gottfried Kellers Prosawerken. By O. S. Fleissner. 55 (1940) 484.
Bilingual dictionaries of Shakespeare's day. By D. T. Starnes. 52 (1937) 1005.
Biographical aspects of Eluard's poetry. By English Showalter, Jr. 78 (1963) 280.
Birch, Johnson, and Elizabeth Carter: an episode of 1738-39. By Edward L. Ruhe. 73 (1958) 491.
Birdsall, Virginia Ogden. Hawthorne's fair-haired maidens: the fading light. 75 (1960) 250.
Birgitta-Handschrift zu Yale. See Selmer, Carl.
Birken, Sigmund von: *Dorus aus Istrien*, a question of identity. See Spahr, Blake L.
Birney, Earle. The beginnings of Chaucer's irony. 54 (1939) 637.
The birth and death of John Keats: a reply to Mr. Pershing. By Harold E. Briggs. 56 (1941) 592.
The birth of the modern French epic: Ronsard's independence of Jean Lemaire's Homeric historiography. By Isidore Silver. 70 (1955) 1118.
Bishop Hall, "Our English Seneca." By Philip A. Smith. 63 (1948) 1191.
Bishop Hurd: a reinterpretation. By Hoyt Trowbridge. 58 (1943) 450.
Bishop, Morris. Chateaubriand in New York State. 69 (1954) 876.
Black letter as a social discriminant in the seventeenth century. By Charles C. Mish. 68 (1953) 627.
Blackall, Eric A. The imprint of Herder's linguistic theory on his early prose style. 76 (1961) 512.
Blackall, Jean Frantz. *The Sacred Fount* as a comedy of the limited observer. 78 (1963) 384.
Blacker, Carlos: correspondence with Anatole France. See Walton, Loring B.
Blagden, Isa: new letters from Mrs. Browning. See McAleer, Edward C.
Blagden, Isabella, Browning's letters to. See Knickerbocker, K. L.—See Raymond, William O.
Blake and the human abstract. See Gleckner, Robert F.
Blake and Irish poets of today. See Jameson, Grace.
Blake and nontheism. By Norman Nathan. 75 (1960) 147.
Blake: dialectic in *The Marriage of Heaven and Hell*. See Bloom, Harold.
Blake, Johnson's life of. See McAdam, E. L., Jr.
Blake: the neo-Platonic concept of time in his prophetic books. See Harper, George M.
Blake's revision of *The Tyger*. By Martin K. Nurmi. 71 (1956) 669.
Blake: a Swinburne allusion to him. See Hyder, Clyde K.
Blake: Thomas Butts, Maecenas. See Bentley, G. E., Jr.
Blake: verb tense in "The Tyger." See Robinson, Fred C.
Blanchard, Rae. Was Sir Richard Steele a Freemason? 63 (1948) 903.
Blankenagel, John C. The dominant characteristics of German romanticism. 55 (1940) 1.
The Blenheim papers and Steele's journalism, 1715-18. By John Loftis. 66 (1951) 197.
Blenner-Hassett, Roland. A brief history of Celtic studies in North America. 69 (1954) (Sept. 2, 3).
—— Middle-English *muggles, muglinges*. 68 (1953) 917.
The *Blickling Homilies* and *Beowulf*. See Brown, Carleton.
Block, Edward A. Originality, controlling purpose, and craftsmanship in Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale*. 68 (1953) 572.
Bloom, Edward A. Addison's "Enquiry after truth": the moral assumptions of his proof for divine existence. 65 (1950) 198.
Bloom, Harold. Dialectic in *The Marriage of Heaven and Hell*. 73 (1958) 501.
Bloom, Lillian D. Addison's "Enquiry after truth": the moral assumptions of his proof for divine existence. 65 (1950) 198.
Bloomfield, Morton W. Distance and predestination in *Troilus and Criseyde*. 72 (1957) 14.
—— The form of *Deor*. 79 (1964) 534.
—— *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*. An appraisal. 76 (1961) 7.
Blotner, Joseph L. Mythic patterns in *To the Lighthouse*. 71 (1956) 547.
Bluhm, Heinz. Herders Stellung zu Luther. 64 (1949) 158.

—— Das Lutherbild des jungen Nietzsche. 58 (1943) 264.
—— Nietzsche's final view of Luther and the Reformation. 71 (1956) 75.
—— Nietzsche's idea of Luther in *Menschliches, Allzumenschliches.* 65 (1950) 1053.
—— Nietzsche's religious development as a student at the University of Bonn. 52 (1937) 880.
—— Nietzsche's view of Luther and the Reformation in *Morgenröthe and Die fröhliche Wissenschaft.* 68 (1953) 111.
Blume, Bernhard. Thomas Manns Goethebild (parts i-iii). 59 (1944) 261. (iv-vi). 556. (vii). 851.
Boccaccio: the gardens in the *Decameron* cornice. See Kern, Edith G.
Boccaccio: *Teseida:* Chaucer's use of it. See Pratt, Robert.
Boccaccio: the world of his *Filocolo.* See Perella, Nicolas.
Bode, Carl. Cappy Ricks and the monk in the garden. 64 (1949) 59.
Boege, Fred W. Point of view in Dickens. 65 (1950) 90.
Boer, Josephine de. Men's literary circles in Paris 1610-1660. 53 (1938) 730.
Bogard, Travis. Shakespeare's second Richard. 70 (1955) 192.
Böhme: die Entfaltung des Bösen im *Mysterium Magnum.* See Deinert, Herbert.
Bolinger, Dwight L. Linear modification. 67 (1952) 1117.
Bond, Donald F. English legal proverbs. 51 (1936) 921.
Bonfante, G. Neogrammarians and neolinguists: Ital. *giorno.* 59 (1944) 877.
—— A remark on the spread of the phonologic change. 61 (1946) 1.
—— The Romance desiderative *se.* 57 (1942) 930.
Bonjour, Adrien. *Beowulf* and the beasts of battle. 72 (1957) 563.
—— Monsters crouching and critics rampant: or the *Beowulf* dragon debated. 68 (1953) 304.
Bonwit, Marianne. Flaubert auf Goethes Spuren: in Italien und im *Château des Cœurs.* 65 (1950) 388.
—— The significance of the dog in Flaubert's *Education sentimentale.* 62 (1947) 517.
The book-burning episode in the Wife of Bath's prologue: some additional analogues. By John M. Steadman. 74 (1959) 521.
The Book of the Duchess re-opened. By Bertrand H. Bronson. 67 (1952) 863.
Booth, Wayne C. The self-conscious narrator in comic fiction before *Tristram Shandy.* 67 (1952) 163.
Borgerhoff, E. B. O. *Réalisme* and kindred words: their use as terms of literary criticism in the first half of the nineteenth century. 53 (1938) 837.
Boron, Robert de, *Merlin.* See Carman, J. Neale.
Borrow: the formal artistry of *Lavengro.* See Tilford, John E., Jr.
Bossu, "a severe animadversion on" him. See Douglas, Loyd.
Bossuet, Bishop, animadversions upon the Quakers and the Quietists. See Gilbert, Dorothy L.
Bostetter, Edward E. Byron and the politics of Paradise. 75 (1960) 571.
—— Wordsworth's dim and perilous way. 71 (1956) 433.
Boswell's denominational dilemma. By Mary M. Stewart. 76 (1961) 503.
Boswell's English in *The London Journal.* By Esther K. Sheldon. 71 (1956) 1067.
Boswell's *Life of Johnson:* contributions of John Nichols. See Hart, Edward.
Bottiglia, William F. Candide's garden. 66 (1951) 718.
—— The Eldorado episode in *Candide.* 73 (1958) 339.
Bottkol, Joseph McG. The holograph of Milton's letter to Holstenius. 68 (1953) 617.
Boughner, Daniel C. The background of Lyly's Tophas. 54 (1939) 967.
—— The braggart in Italian Renaissance comedy. 58 (1943) 42.
Bouslog, Charles S. The symbol of the sod-seat in Coleridge. 60 (1945) 802.
Bowen, J. Donald. The college language manual project. 74 (1959) (Sept., 2, 20).
Bowen, Ray P. The composition of Balzac's *Œuvres de jeunesse* and *La Comédie humaine:* a comparison. 55 (1940) 815.
Bowers, Fredson. Hamlet as minister and scourge. 70 (1955) 740.
Bowers, R. H. A Middle English treatise on hermeneutics: Harley MS. 2276, 32^{v}-35^{v}. 65 (1950) 590.
—— Three Middle English poems on the Apostles' Creed. 70 (1955) 210.
Bowling, Lawrence Edward. The thematic framework of *Romeo and Juliet.* 64 (1949) 208.
—— What is the stream of consciousness technique? 65 (1950) 333.
Boyce, Benjamin. News from hell. Satiric communications with the nether world in English writing of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 58 (1943) 402.
—— The Stoic *consolatio* and Shakespeare. 64 (1949) 71.
Boyce, George K. Modern literary manuscripts in the Morgan library. 67 (1952) (Feb. 3).
Boyd, Hugh Stuart: a letter from Elizabeth Barrett. See Green, David B.
Boyd, Hugh Stuart: unpublished letters to him by Elizabeth Barrett. See Weaver, Bennett.
Boyd-Bowman, Peter. Regional origins of the earliest Spanish colonists of America. 71 (1956) 1152.
Boyer, Mildred V. Language institutes and their future. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 11).
Bracher, Frederick. The silent foot in pentameter verse. 62 (1947) 1100.
—— Understatement in Old English poetry. 52 (1937) 915.
Brackenridge's *Poem on Divine Revelation,* the Miltonic quality of. See Haviland, Thomas P.
Braddy, Haldeen. Chaucer and Graunson: the Valentine tradition. 54 (1939) 359.
Brademas, John. Foreign languages and federal aid to education. 77 (1962) (May, 28).
Bradford, Curtis. Yeats's Byzantium poems: a study of their development. 75 (1960) 110.
Bradner, Leicester. A check-list of original Neo-Latin dramas by continental writers printed before 1650. 58 (1943) 621.
—— Some unpublished poems by John Leland. 71 (1956) 827.
Brady, Caroline. The Old English nominal compounds in *-rád.* 67 (1952) 538.
—— Oðinn and the Norse Jǫrmunrekkr-legend. 55 (1940) 910.
The braggart in Italian Renaissance comedy. By Daniel C. Boughner. 58 (1943) 42.

Bran, the Horn of. See Newstead, Helaine.
Brandenburg, Alice Stayert. The dynamic image in medieval poetry. 57 (1942) 1039.
Brandt, Thomas O. Brecht und die Bibel. 79 (1964) 171.
Brault, Gerard J. The special NDEA institutes at Bowdoin College for French teachers of Canadian descent. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 1).
Braun, Sidney D. André Suarès, moralist. 70 (1955) 285.
Bray, René. L'introduction des vers *mêlés* sur la scène classique. 66 (1951) 456.
The breath stream during transitions in French. By C. E. Parmenter and S. N. Treviño. 51 (1936) 594.
Brecht und die Bibel. By Thomas O. Brandt. 79 (1964) 171.
Brée, Germaine. The double responsibility of the foreign-language teacher: proficiency in the language and mastery of the literature and culture. 78 (1963) (May, 6).
Breitenstein, P. H. The teaching of foreign languages in the Netherlands. 73 (1958) (Sept., 2, 1).
Breitmann, Hans. See Thalmann, Marianne.
Brennan, Joseph X. Joannes Susenbrotus: a forgotten humanist. 75 (1960) 485.
Brennecke, Ernest, Jr. Postscript. 54 (1939) 152.
—— Shakespeare's musical collaboration with Morley. 54 (1939) 139.
—— Shakespeare's "singing man of Windsor." 66 (1951) 1188.
Breunig, LeRoy C. The chronology of Apollinaire's *Alcools*. 67 (1952) 907.
The brevity of Friar Laurence. By Bertrand Evans. 65 (1950) 841.
The Brewbarret interpolations in the York play: the *Sacrificium Cayme and Abell*. By Mendal G. Frampton. 52 (1937) 895.
Bridges, Robert: concept of nature. See Eaker, J. Gordon.
Bridges' *Milton's Prosody* and Renaissance metrical theory. By George A. Kellogg. 68 (1953) 268.
A brief history of Celtic studies in North America. By Roland Blenner-Hassett. 69 (1954) (Sept., 2, 3).
Briggs, Harold E. The birth and death of John Keats: a reply to Mr. Pershing. 56 (1941) 592.
—— Keats, Robertson, and *That Most Hateful Land*. 59 (1944) 184.
—— Keats's conscious and unconscious reactions to criticisms of *Endymion*. 60 (1945) 1106.
—— Swift and Keats. 61 (1946) 1101.
—— Two notes on Hazlitt and Keats. 59 (1944) 596.
Bright, John, and Matthew Arnold. See Bevington, Merle.
Brightfield, Myron F. Lockhart's *Quarterly* contributors. 59 (1944) 491.
British criticism of Daudet, 1872-97. By Alphonse R. Favreau. 52 (1937) 528.
Brittain, Robert E. An early model for Smart's *A Song to David*. 56 (1941) 165.
Brittin, Norman A. Coriolanus, Alceste, and dramatic genres. 71 (1956) 799.
Broadening the base of language study in America. By Earl J. McGrath. 68 (1953) 25.
Broadside ballads, classical material in. See Baker, Herschel C.
Broch: *Die Schuldlosen*. See Weigand, Hermann J.
Broch's *Death of Vergil:* program notes. By Hermann J. Weigand. 62 (1947) 525.
Broch's early writings. See Cassirer, Sidonie.
Brockes Religion. By Hans M. Wolff. 62 (1947) 1124.
Brodeur, Arthur G. The structure and the unity of *Beowulf*. 68 (1953) 1183.
Brodtkorb, Paul, Jr. Art allegory in *The Marble Faun*. 77 (1962) 254.
Broes, Arthur T. Chaucer's disgruntled cleric: *The Nun's Priest's Tale*. 78 (1963) 156.
Bronson, Bertrand H. *The Book of the Duchess* reopened. 67 (1952) 863.
—— Ritson's *Bibliographia scotica*. 52 (1937) 122.
Brontë: infanticide and sadism in *Wuthering Heights*. See Thompson, Wade.
Brontë, Charlotte, and Lewes. See Gary, Franklin.
Brontë, Charlotte: *Villette* and the life of the mind. See Colby, Robert A.
Brooke, Arthur, *Romeus and Iuliet* and Shakespeare. See Moore, Olin H.
Brooks, Charles T. and Anastasius Grün. See Shelley, Philip A.
Brooks, Cleanth. Milton and critical re-estimates. 66 (1951) 1045.
Brooks, Roger L. Matthew Arnold and the *London Review*. 76 (1961) 622.
Brother Augustine Philip. The Exeter scribe and the unity of the *Christ*. 55 (1940) 903.
Broughton, L. N. Wordsworth and De Quincey in Westmorland politics, 1818: an addendum. 56 (1941) 597.
Brower, Reuben Arthur. Dryden's epic manner and Virgil. 55 (1940) 119.
Brown, Beatrice Daw. Marlowe, Faustus, and Simon Magus. 54 (1939) 82.
Brown, Calvin S., Jr. Beowulf's arm-lock. 55 (1940) 621.
—— Faulkner's geography and topography. 77 (1962) 652.
—— More Swinburne-D'Annunzio parallels. 55 (1940) 559.
—— Music in Zola's fiction, especially Wagner's music. 71 (1956) 84.
—— Wagner and Zola again. 73 (1958) 448.
Brown, Carleton. The attack on the castle. (The Presidential address.) 51 (1936) 1294.
—— Author's revision in the *Canterbury Tales*. 57 (1942) 29.
—— *Beowulf* and the *Blickling Homilies* and some textual notes. 53 (1938) 905.
Brown, Charles Barrett. Re-enforcement of negation in early Italian. 53 (1938) 333.
Brown, Charles Brockden: a reading of *Wieland*. See Ziff, Larzer.
Brown, Charles Brockden: "the sorrows." See Tilton, Eleanor M.
Brown, James. Eight types of puns. 71 (1956) 14.
Brown, Wallace Cable. Gay's mastery of the heroic couplet. 61 (1946) 114.
—— Prose fiction and English interest in the Near East, 1775-1825. 53 (1938) 827.
Browne, Alexander. See Hard, Frederick.
Browne, Sir Thomas, the cursus in. See Parker, Edward L.
Browne, Sir Thomas: early drafts of *The Garden of Cyrus*. See Finch, Jeremiah S.
Browning, Elizabeth: new letters to Isa Blagden. See McAleer, Edward C.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett: not by her. See Harlan, Aurelia B.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett: rhymes. See Smith, Fred Manning.
Browning and experimental drama. See McCormick, James.

Browning and Goldsmith. By C. R. Tracy. 61 (1946) 600.
Browning and his son. See Reese, Gertrude.
Browning and Macready: the final quarrel. By Joseph W. Reed, Jr. 75 (1960) 597.
Browning: *The Ring and the Book,* proverb lore in. See Smith, Cornelia M.
Browning: *The Ring and the Book,* a relativist poem. See Langbaum, Robert.
The Browning-Rossetti friendship. By Arthur A. Adrian. 73 (1958) 538.
Browning's *Cristina* and *Monaldeschi.* See Wenger, C. N.
Browning's *Fifine at the Fair:* the "abstruser themes." See Watkins, Charlotte C.
Browning's friendships and fame before marriage (1833-46). By Maurice B. Cramer. 55 (1940) 207.
Browning's imagery and humanism: "The Jewelled Bow." See Raymond, William O.
Browning's knowledge of music. By Herbert E. Greene. 62 (1947) 1095.
Browning's letters to Isabella Blagden. By K. L. Knickerbocker. 54 (1939) 565.
Browning's letters to Isabella Blagden: an addendum. By William O. Raymond. 55 (1940) 614.
Browning's literary reputation at Oxford 1855-59. By Maurice B. Cramer. 57 (1942) 232.
Browning's music poems: fancy and fact. By George M. Ridenour. 78 (1963) 369.
Browning's ring metaphor: its clarity. See Cundiff, Paul A.
Browning's shrewd duke. By Laurence Perrine. 74 (1959) 157.
Browning's *Sordello* and Jung: Browning's *Sordello* in the light of Jung's theory of types. By Stewart W. Holmes. 56 (1941) 758.
Browning's *Sordello* as a study of the will. By Earl Hilton. 69 (1954) 1127.
Browning's "Tray": source and meaning. See Tracy, C. R.
Browning's witless duke. By B. R. Jerman. 72 (1957) 488.
Browning: semantic stutterer. By Stewart W. Holmes. 60 (1945) 231.
Browning: the site and ancient city of *Love among the Ruins.* See Parr, Johnstone.
Browning, R. M. Association and disassociation in Storm's Novellen: a study on the meaning of the frame. 66 (1951) 381.
—— On the structure of the *Urfaust.* 68 (1953) 458.
Brunton, Bishop, the chronology of his sermons. See Devlin, Sister Mary Aquinas.
Bryant, Joseph Allen, Jr. *Catiline* and the nature of Jonson's tragic fable. 69 (1954) 265.
Bryant, William C., II. English language teaching in Japanese schools. 71 (1956) (Sept., 2, 21).
Bryant's practice in composition and revision. By Tremaine McDowell. 52 (1937) 474.
Buchanan, Robert. See Cassidy, John A.
Buck, George C. The pattern of the stowaway in Goethe's works. 71 (1956) 451.
Buckler, William E. An American edition of Matthew Arnold's *Poems.* 69 (1954) 678.
—— Dickens the paymaster. 66 (1951) 1177.
—— *Once a Week* under Samuel Lucas, 1859-65. 67 (1952) 924.
—— Studies in three Arnold problems. 73 (1958) 260.
Buckley, G. T. Is Oxford the original of Jefferson in William Faulkner's novels? 76 (1961) 447.
Budd, Louis J. W. D. Howells' defense of the romance. 67 (1952) 32.
Büdel, Oscar. Contemporary theater and aesthetic distance. 76 (1961) 277.
Buffon and Rousseau: aspects of a relationship. By Otis Fellows. 75 (1960) 184.
Bühler, Curt F. The *Fleurs de toutest vertus.* 64 (1949) 600.
—— The *Fleurs de toutest vertus* and Christine de Pisan's *L'Epître d'Othéa.* 62 (1947) 32.
—— The *Liber de dictis philosophorum antiquorum* and common proverbs in George Ashby's poems. 65 (1950) 282.
—— The Melk *Salbenkrämerspiel.* An unpublished Middle High German *Mercator* play. 63 (1948) 21.
—— The Middle English texts of Morgan MS. 861. 69 (1954) 686.
—— The new Morgan manuscript of *Titus and Vespasian.* 76 (1961) 20.
—— The thirteenth recorded manuscript of the *Cronaca di Partenope.* 67 (1952) 580.
—— An unpublished Middle High German *Banntaiding.* 60 (1945) 325.
Bulatkin, Eleanor Webster. The arithmetic structure of the Old-French *Vie de Saint Alexis.* 74 (1959) 495.
—— The French word *nuance.* 70 (1955) 244.
—— The Italian word *sfumatura.* 72 (1957) 823.
Bull, William E. The naturalistic theories of Leopoldo Alas. 57 (1942) 536.
Bunyan: Hawthorne, Bunyan, and the American romances. See Stanton, Robert.
Bunyan, Shaw, and Puritanism. See O'Donnell, Norbert F.
Burch, Charles Eaton. Defoe and his northern printers. 60 (1945) 121.
Burchell, S. C. Tennyson's "Allegory in the Distance." 68 (1953) 418.
Burd, Van Akin. Another light on the writing of *Modern Painters.* 68 (1953) 755.
—— Background to *Modern Painters:* the tradition and the Turner controversy. 74 (1959) 254.
Burke and the book reviews in Dodsley's *Annual Register.* By Thomas W. Copeland. 57 (1942) 446.
Burke and Diderot. See May, Gita.
Burke and Dodsley's *Annual Register.* By Thomas W. Copeland. 54 (1939) 223.
Burke, Edmund, missing years in his biography. See Wecter, Dixon.
Burke's theory concerning words, images, and emotion. By Dixon Wecter. 55 (1940) 167.
See also Edmund Burke.
Burney, Fanny and the courtesy books. See Hemlow, Joyce.
Burney, Fanny: Edward Burney's illustrations to *Evelina.* See Eaves, T. C. Duncan.
Burney newspapers 1660-1700. See Rosenfeld, Sybil.
Burns and Wordsworth. See Noyes, Russell.
Burns' highland Mary. By Robert T. Fitzhugh. 52 (1937) 829.
Burns letters, new. See Ferguson, DeLancey.
Burns, Wayne. Pre-Raphaelitism in Charles Reade's early fiction. 60 (1945) 1149.
—— The Sheffield flood: a critical study of Charles Reade's fiction. 63 (1948) 686.
Burton, Ford, and *Andromana.* By S. B. Ewing, Jr. 54 (1939) 1007.
Bush, Douglas. The new criticism: some old-fashioned queries. 64 (1949) (Proc., 13).

Busnach and Zola. See Kanes, Martin.
Butler, Samuel, and E. M. Forster. See Holt, Lee E.
Butler, Samuel: his rise to fame. See Holt, Lee E.
Butler, Samuel: the note-books. See Holt, Lee E.
Butts, Thomas. See Bentley, G. E., Jr.
Byrns, Richard H. De Quincey's revisions in the "Dream Fugue." 77 (1962) 97.
—— Some unpublished works of De Quincey. 71 (1956) 990.
Byron and Count Alborghetti. See Marchand, Leslie A.
Byron and the genteel reformers. By David V. Erdman. 56 (1941) 1065.
Byron and the politics of Paradise. By Edward E. Bostetter. 75 (1960) 571.
Byron and the story of Francesca da Rimini. By Frederick L. Beaty. 75 (1960) 395.
Byron as Rinaldo. By David V. Erdman. 57 (1942) 189.
Byron: Manfred's remorse. See Evans, Bertrand.
Byron: the mode of *Don Juan*. See Ridenour, George M.
Byron: the Restoration ethos of his classical plays. See Cooke, M. G.
Bysshe, Edward. See Culler, Dwight A.
Cabanis, Pierre J. G., and Shelley. See Kapstein, Israel J.
Cabeen, David Clark. The *Esprit* of the *Esprit des Lois*. 54 (1939) 439.
Cadbury, William. Shape and theme: determinants of Trollope's form. 78 (1963) 326.
Cady, Edwin H. Editions of American writers, 1963: preliminary survey. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 1).
—— The neuroticism of William Dean Howells. 61 (1946) 229.
Caesar, Julius: the legend of his British conquest. See Nearing, Homer, Jr.
Calder, Grace J. Carlyle and "Irving's London Circle": some unpublished letters by Thomas Carlyle and Mrs. Edward Strachey. 69 (1954) 1135.
Calderón and Wycherley: a source for *Love in a Wood*. See Rundle, James U.
Calderón: the Baroque impasse in his drama. See Oppenheimer, Max, Jr.
Calderón: courtly allusions in the plays. See Hesse, Everett.
Calderón: proverbs in the plays. See Gates, Eunice J.
Calderón's *Silvas*. By Harry W. Hilborn. 58 (1943) 122.
Calderón: versos desconocidos. See Treviño, S. N.
Calderón: *La vida es sueño*, the quest for values. See Crocker, Lester G.
Caldwell, James Ralston. The meaning of *Hyperion*. 51 (1936) 1080.
—— Woodhouse's annotations to Keats's first volume of poems. 63 (1948) 757.
Caldwell, Robert A. The "History of the Kings of Britain" in College of Arms MS. Arundel XXII. 69 (1954) 643.
Caliban the bestial man. By John E. Hankins. 62 (1947) 793.
Camden, Daniel, and Shakespeare. By George B. Johnston. 77 (1962) 510. Also by Laurence Michel.
Camden, Shakespeare, and young Henry Percy. By George B. Johnston. 76 (1961) 298.
Camerarii: Sir Philip Sidney's letter to them. See McMahon, A. Philip.
Cameron, Kenneth Neill. A major source of *The Revolt of Islam*. 56 (1941) 175.
—— The planet-tempest passage in *Epipsychidion*. 63 (1948) 950.
—— The political symbolism of *Prometheus Unbound*. 58 (1943) 728.
—— Shelley vs. Southey: new light on an old quarrel. 57 (1942) 489.
—— The stage history of Shelley's *The Cenci*. 60 (1945) 1080.
Camille de Morel. By Samuel F. Will. 51 (1936) 83.
The campaign to substitute French neo-classical tragedy for the *Comedia*, 1737-1800. By Charles B. Qualia. 54 (1939) 184.
Campbell, Harry Modean. Emerson and Whitehead. 75 (1960) 577.
Campbell, Jackson J. A new *Troilus* fragment. 73 (1958) 305.
Campbell, Lily B. *Doctor Faustus:* a case of conscience. 67 (1952) 219.
Campbell, T. Moody. Nietzsche and the academic mind. (The Presidential address.) 62 (1947) (Proc., 1183).
—— Nietzsche-Wagner, to January 1872. 56 (1941) 544.
Campion: his metrical theory and practice. See Short, R.
Campion: his share in *A Book of Ayres*. See Berringer, Ralph W.
Camus. See Jean-Pierre Camus.
Camus and Vigny. By Charles G. Hill. 77 (1962) 156.
Camus: correspondence. See Gravit, Francis W.
Camus's *L'Etranger*. By Carl A. Viggiani. 71 (1956) 865.
Camus's *L'Etranger* reconsidered. By Ignace Feuerlicht. 78 (1963) 606.
Camus's stranger retried. By René Girard. 79 (1964) 519.
Camus: structure and meaning of *La chute*. See King, Adele.
Camus: the symbolic pattern of *L'Etranger*. See Manly, William M.
Camus de Belley. See Storer, Mary E.
Camus de Belley: addendum. By H. Carrington Lancaster. 62 (1947) 572.
Can Dante's Inferno be exactly charted? By Allan H. Gilbert. 69 (1945) 287.
Cancionero verse: imperfect consonance and acoustic equivalence. See Clarke, Dorothy C.
Cancioneros, courtly love in. See Green, Otis H.
Candide's garden. By William F. Bottiglia. 66 (1951) 718.
Canterbury Tales: a chapter of the manuscript history. See Dempster, Germaine.
Canu, Jean. André Gide et la Normandie. 65 (1950) 27.
Čapek, Carel: imagery in *Hordubal*. See Harkins, William.
Cappy Ricks and the monk in the garden. By Carl Bode. 64 (1949) 59.
Capuana, Luigi, science and pseudo-science in his works. See Norman, Hilda L.
Cárdenas, Daniel N. Nasal variants after final *s* in the Spanish of Jalisco. 70 (1955) 556.
Cardinal, Clive H. Polarity in Goethe's *Faust*. 64 (1949) 445.
Cargill, Oscar. *The Ambassadors:* a new view. 75 (1960) 439.
—— The first international novel. 73 (1958) 418.
—— Henry James at the Grecian urn. 66 (1951) 316.
—— Nemesis and Nathaniel Hawthorne. 52 (1937) 848.
—— *The Princess Casamassima:* a critical reappraisal. 71 (1956) 97.
—— *The Turn of the Screw* and Alice James. 78 (1963) 238.
Caricature and Dickens. See Davis, Earle R.

The caricature of foreign aid. By Harlan Cleveland. 78 (1963) (May, 1).
Carl Heinrich Schnauffers literarische Versuche. By Dieter Cunz. 59 (1944) 524.
Carlyle and Arnold. See DeLaura, David J.
Carlyle and George Ripley. See Slater, Joseph.
Carlyle and "Irving's London Circle": some unpublished letters by Thomas Carlyle and Mrs. Edward Strachey. By Grace J. Calder. 69 (1954) 1135.
Carlyle and Tennyson. By Charles R. Sanders. 76 (1961) 82.
Carlyle: Dickens on American slavery, a Carlylean slant. See Adrian, Arthur A.
Carlyle: the early development of his style. See Roellinger, Francis X., Jr.
Carlyle: four unpublished letters. See Nobbe, Susanna H.
Carlyle's "Burns": mutilated by Jeffrey? See Goldberg, Maxwell H.
Carlyle's "Diamond Necklace" and poetic history. By Carlisle Moore. 58 (1943) 537.
Carlyle's hero and Whitman's poet-prophet. See Smith, Fred M.
Carlyle's marginalia in Sterling's *Essays and Tales*. By Anne K. Tuell. 54 (1939) 815.
Carlyle: *Sartor Resartus* and the problem of his "conversion." See Moore, Carlisle.
Carlyle: three documents. See Worth, George J.
Carman, J. Neale. The sword withdrawal in Robert de Boron's *Merlin* and in the *Queste del Saint Graal*. 53 (1938) 593.
—— The symbolism of the *Perlesvaus*. 61 (1946) 42.
Carmody, Francis. Eluard's rupture with surrealism. 76 (1961) 436.
—— Rimbaud and *La Tentation de Saint Antoine*. 79 (1964) 594.
Carnahan, D. H. The romantic debate in the French daily press of 1809. 53 (1938) 475.
Carolingian romances: influence on them of the Athelstan gift story. See Loomis, Laura H.
Carpenter, Frederic I. "The American myth": paradise (to be) regained. 74 (1959) 599.
—— Hemingway achieves the fifth dimension. 69 (1954) 711.
Carpenter, Nan Cooke. Rabelais and the chanson. 65 (1950) 1212.
—— Spenser and Timotheus: a musical gloss on E. K.'s gloss. 71 (1956) 1141.
Carpentier, Alejo: his war on time. See Weber, Frances.
Carrasco Urgoiti, María Soledad. Aspectos folclóricos y literarios de la fiesta de moros y cristianos en España. 78 (1963) 476.
Carrasquilla, Tomás, new light on. See Levy, Kurt L.
Carter, Elizabeth, Birch, and Johnson, 1738-39. See Ruhe, Edward L.
Carter, Henry Hare. Paleographical edition of an Old Portuguese version of the Rule of Saint Bernard (Codex Alcobacensis 200). 55 (1940) 360.
Carter, Paul J. Mark Twain describes a San Francisco earthquake. 72 (1957) 997.
Cartwright, William, probable author of *To Splendora*. See Evans, Willa McC.
Cary, Joyce: the genesis and development of his first trilogy. See Hoffmann, Charles G.
Casady, Edwin. A reinterpretation of Surrey's character and actions. 51 (1936) 626.
Casalduero, Joaquín. Significado y forma de "Misericordia." 59 (1944) 1104.
The case for comedy in Caroline theatrical apologetics. By Joe Lee Davis. 58 (1943) 353.
The case for an early *Dorotea:* a reëxamination. By Alan S. Trueblood. 71 (1956) 755.
The case for Latin. By William R. Parker. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 3).
The case of Shelley. By Frederick A. Pottle. 67 (1952) 589.
Cassidy, John A. The original source of Hardy's *Dynasts*. 69 (1954) 1085.
—— Robert Buchanan and the fleshly controversy. 67 (1952) 65.
Cassirer, Sidonie. Hermann Broch's early writings. 75 (1960) 453.
Castiglione and the Nicomachean ethics. By Albert D. Menut. 58 (1943) 309.
Castro, Eugénio. See Fein, John M.
Catiline and the nature of Jonson's tragic fable. By Joseph A. Bryant, Jr. 69 (1954) 265.
Cavalca, Domenico. See Rossi, A. Olga.
The Cavalheiro de Oliveira—a precursor of Ramalho Ortigão. By Gerald M. Moser. 59 (1944) 90.
A caveat for critics against invoking Elizabethan psychology. By Louise C. Turner Forest. 61 (1946) 631.
The *Celestina:* Mabbe's paganization. See Houck, Helen Phipps.
Celestina: naturaleza, religión y honra. See Correa, Gustavo.
Celtic studies in North America. See Blenner-Hassett, Roland.
The Cenci as a stage play. By Marcel Kessel. 75 (1960) 147.—By Bert O. States, Jr. 75 (1960) 148.
Censure of fiction in American romances and magazines. By G. Harrison Orians. 52 (1937) 195.
A census of Anglo-Latin plays. By Alfred Harbage. 53 (1938) 624.
The central episode in Chaucer's *Troilus*. By Robert P. apRoberts. 77 (1962) 373.
Certification requirements for MFL teachers in American public schools (1959-60). By Anna Balakian. 76 (1961) (May, 20).
Cervantes: "Don Quijote" en las obras del P. Antonio Eximeno. See Pollin, Alice M.
Cervantes: *Don Quijote:* the quest for values. See Crocker, Lester G.
Cervantes: the pertinence of *El curioso impertinente*. See Wardropper, Bruce W.
Cerveri, called de Girona: the *Espingadura*. See Lewent, Kurt.
C.-F. Ramuz, écrivain suisse romand. By Georges-Paul Collet. 77 (1962) 637.
C. F. Meyer's *Der Heilige* in relation to its sources. By R. Travis Hardaway. 58 (1943) 245.
Chadbourne, Richard M. Emile Montégut and French romanticism. 74 (1959) 553.
—— The essay world of Emile Montégut. 76 (1961) 98.
—— Renan's revision of his *Liberté de penser* articles. 66 (1951) 927.
The challenge of folklore. By Stith Thompson. 79 (1964) 357.
The challenge to chastity: Britomart at the house of Busyrane. By Thomas P. Roche, Jr. 76 (1961) 340.
Chalmers, Gordon Keith. Effluvia, the history of a metaphor. 52 (1937) 1031.
Chamberlain, Robert L. Pussum, Minette, and the Afrìco-Nordic symbol in Lawrence's *Women in Love*. 78 (1963) 407.

Chamberlin, Vernon A. Galdós' use of yellow in character delineation. 79 (1964) 158.
Chambers, A. B. Wisdom and fortitude in *Samson Agonistes*. 78 (1963) 315.
Chambers, Frank McMinn. Lucan and the *Antiquitez de Rome*. 60 (1945) 937.
—— Pascal's Montaigne. 65 (1950) 790.
Chambers' *Vestiges* and Tennyson's *Princess*. See Millhauser, Milton.
Champigny, Robert. Analyse du *Pont Mirabeau*. 78 (1963) 378.
—— L'Expression élémentaire dans *L'Etre et le néant*. 68 (1953) 56.
—— Interprétation de *En attendant Godot*. 75 (1960) 329.
—— Sens de *La Nausée*. 70 (1955) 37.
—— Le temps chez Apollinaire. 67 (1952) 3.
—— Temps et reconnaissance chez Proust et quelques philosophes. 73 (1958) 129.
Champions of the great tradition. By Hayward Keniston. (The Presidential address.) 69 (1954) 3.
Chaney, William A. Grendel and the *gifstol:* a legal view of monsters. 77 (1962) 513.
Channing: Auerbach and Channing. See Puknat, Siegfried B.
The chanson and Rabelais. See Carpenter, Nan C.
La Chanson de Roland: Oxford version. See Place, Edwin.
La Chanson de Roland: the symbolic structure. See Woods, William S.
Chapman, Arnold. The *perdido* as a type in some Spanish-American novels. 70 (1955) 19.
—— Sherwood Anderson and Eduardo Mallea. 69 (1954) 34.
Chapman, Coolidge Otis. Virgil and the *Gawain*-poet. 60 (1945) 16.
Chapman's *Iliads:* stylistic devices. See Bartlett, Phyllis B.
A chapter of the manuscript history of the *Canterbury Tales*. By Germaine Dempster. 63 (1948) 456.
Character and action in the case of Criseyde. By Arthur Mizener. 54 (1939) 65.
The character of poor Richard: its source and alteration. By John F. Ross. 55 (1940) 785.
Characterization in Malory's *Tale of Arthur and Lucius*. By Mary E. Dichmann. 65 (1950) 877.
Character-types of Scott, Balzac, Dickens, Zola. By Jared Wenger. 62 (1947) 213.
Chardin vu par Diderot et par Proust. By Gita May. 72 (1957) 403.
Charles Chauncey Burr: friend of Poe. By Jay B. Hubbell. 69 (1954) 833.
Charles Diodati at Geneva. By Donald C. Dorian. 59 (1944) 589.
Charles Hall Grandgent (memorial). By J. D. M. Ford. 54 (1939) 1400.
Charles Lamb's contribution to the theory of dramatic illusion. By Sylvan Barnet. 69 (1954) 1150.
Charles Lamb's insight into the nature of the novel. By Charles I. Patterson. 67 (1952) 375.
Charles Newman and his brothers. By Martin J. Svaglic. 71 (1956) 370.
Charles Sealsfield and the *Courrier des Etats-Unis*. By Karl J. R. Arndt. 68 (1953) 170.
Charles Sorel as a precursor of realism. By H. J. Skornia. 56 (1941) 379.
Charlotte Brontë and George Henry Lewes. By Franklin Gary. 51 (1936) 518.
Chastellain, Georges: la poétique. See Maurin, Mario.
Chateaubriand—critic of the French Renaissance. By Carlos Lynes, Jr. 62 (1947) 422.
Chateaubriand in New York State. By Morris Bishop. 69 (1954) 876.
Chateaubriand's *Vie de Rancé*. See Redman, Harry, Jr.
Chatterton's *African Eclogues* and the deluge. By Wylie Sypher. 54 (1939) 246.
Chaucer: Adam's Hell. See Pace, George B.
Chaucer and Graunson: the Valentine tradition. By Haldeen Braddy. 54 (1939) 359.
Chaucer and Jean de Meun. See Dedeck-Hérv, V. L.
Chaucer: Arcite's illness and Vincent of Beauvais. See Aiken, Pauline.
Chaucer, Boèce et les manuscrits français de la *Consolatio* de J. de Meun. See Dedeck-Héry, V. L.
Chaucer: *The Book of the Duchess* re-opened. See Bronson, Bertrand H.
Chaucer: *Canterbury Tales:* author's revision in. See Brown, Carleton.
Chaucer: *Canterbury Tales:* the fifteenth-century editors and the problem of tale order. See Dempster, Germaine.
Chaucer: *Canterbury Tales:* Manly's conception of their early history. See Dempster, Germaine.
Chaucer: character and action in Criseyde. See Mizener, Arthur.
Chaucer: the Clerk's endlink in the *d* manuscripts. See Hartung, Albert E.—See Dempster, Germaine.
Chaucer: distance and predestination in *Troilus and Criseyde*. See Bloomfield, Morton W.
Chaucer: the dreamer again in *The Book of the Duchess*. See Baker, Donald C.—See Kreuzer, James R.
Chaucer: inappropriate pointing in the Canon's Yeoman's Tale. See Hartung, Albert E.
Chaucer: literary satire in the *House of Fame*. See David, Alfred.
Chaucer: a new *Troilus* fragment. See Campbell, Jackson J.
Chaucer: the non-dramatic disunity of the *Merchant's Tale*. See Jordan, Robert M.
Chaucer: the Nun's Priest in *The Canterbury Tales*. See Lumiansky, R. M.
Chaucer: the Nun's Priest's fable. See Lenaghan, R. T.
Chaucer: the order of the *Canterbury Tales*. See Pratt, Robert A.
Chaucer: Pandarus a devil? See D'Evelyn, Charlotte.
Chaucer: *Parson's Tale,* "homicide" in. See Johnson, Dudley R.
Chaucer: a period in the development of the *Canterbury Tales* marriage group. See Dempster, Germaine.
Chaucer: the personality of Chaucer the pilgrim. See Major, John M.
Chaucer the pilgrim. By E. Talbot Donaldson. 69 (1954) 928.
Chaucer: the plan of the Canterbury pilgrimage. See Owen, Charles A., Jr.
Chaucer: rhetorical word-play. See Kökeritz, Helge.
Chaucer's colloquial English: its structural traits. By Margaret Schlauch. 67 (1952) 1103.
Chaucer's disgruntled cleric: *The Nun's Priest's Tale*. By Arthur T. Broes. 78 (1963) 158.
Chaucer's eagle: a contemplative symbol. By John M. Steadman. 75 (1960) 153.
Chaucer's final *-e*. By E. Talbot Donaldson. 63 (1948) 1101; 64 (1949) 609. By James G. Southworth. 64 (1949) 601.
Chaucer's final *-e* in rhyme. By James G. Southworth. 62 (1947) 910.

Chaucer's *Franklin's Tale:* source for "Averagus." See Archer, Jerome W.
Chaucer shortens a tale. By W. Nelson Francis. 68 (1953) 1126.
Chaucer's irony, the beginnings of. See Birney, Earle.
Chaucer's *Knight's Tale,* date and revision. See Parr, Johnstone.
Chaucer's *Knight's Tale:* form, texture, and meaning. See Muscatine, Charles.
Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* revised? See Pratt, Robert A.
Chaucer's Lollius, Petrarch's Laelius? See Hornstein, Lillian H.
Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale:* originality, controlling purpose, and craftmanship. See Block, Edward A.
Chaucer's *Monk's Tale:* the Biblical characters. See Johnson, Dudley R.
Chaucer's nun's priest again. By Arthur Sherbo. 64 (1949) 236.
Chaucer: "a solempne and greet fraternitee." See McCutchan, J. Wilson.
Chaucer's *Parlement of Foules:* structure and meaning. See Frank, Robert W., Jr.
Chaucer's part in the *Romaunt of the Rose.* See Sutherland, Ronald.
Chaucer's pilgrims. By J. R. Hulbert. 64 (1949) 823.
Chaucer's point of view as narrator in the love poems. By Dorothy Bethurum. 74 (1959) 511.
Chaucer's *Prioress' Tale,* the analogues of. See Statler, Margaret H.
Chaucer's Prioress' tale: an early analogue. By Albert C. Friend. 51 (1936) 621.
Chaucer's prose rhythms. By Margaret Schlauch. 65 (1950) 568.
Chaucer's puns. By Paull F. Baum. 71 (1956) 225.
Chaucer's puns: a supplementary list. By Paull F. Baum. 73 (1958) 167.
Chaucer's reeve and old age. See Forehand, Brooks.
Chaucer's satire of the pardoner. By Alfred L. Kellogg and Louis A. Haselmayer. 66 (1951) 251.
Chaucer's Shipman and the wine. By Margaret R. Stobie. 64 (1949) 565.
Chaucer's *Troilus:* the central episode. See apRoberts, Robert P.
Chaucer's *Troilus,* the people in. See Tatlock, J. S. P.
Chaucer's "Troilus and Criseyde" as romance. By Karl Young. 53 (1938) 38.
Chaucer's Troilus of Book IV. By Siegfried Wenzel. 79 (1964) 542.
Chaucer's use of the *Teseida.* By Robert A. Pratt. 62 (1947) 598.
Chaucer: that dreamer once more. See Manning, Stephen.
Chaucer: *Wife of Bath's Tale:* the marital dilemma. See Schlauch, Margaret.
Chayes, Irene H. Rhetoric as drama: an approach to the romantic ode. 79 (1964) 67.
A check-list of original Neo-Latin dramas by continental writers printed before 1650. By Leicester Bradner. 58 (1943) 621.
Chénier: the structure of *L'invention.* See Cherpack, Clifton.
Cherpack, Clifton. The structure of Chénier's *L'invention.* 72 (1957) 74.
Chesterfield's letters to his son, the publication of. See Gulick, Sidney L., Jr.
Chew, Audrey. Joseph Hall and neo-stoicism. 65 (1950) 1130.
Chiaroscuro as an artistic device in Cooper's fiction. By Donald A. Ringe. 78 (1963) 349.
Child, Ruth C. Is Walter Pater an impressionistic critic? 53 (1938) 1172.
—— Swinburne's mature standards of criticism. 52 (1937) 870.
Child, W. J., and William Macmath. See Reppert, James D.
Childers, J. Wesley. Foreign language offerings and enrollments in public secondary schools, Fall 1958. 76 (1961) (May, 36).
—— Foreign language offerings and enrollments in public elementary schools, Fall 1960. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 11).
Chinard, Gilbert. The eminent dignity of literature. (The Presidential address.) 72 (1957) 3.
Choderlos de Laclos, *Les Liaisons dangereuses.* See Mead, William.
Chorus in *Samson Agonistes.* By Gretchen L. Finney. 58 (1943) 649.
Chrétien de Troyes' *Erec et Enide.* See Bang, Carol K.— See Misrahi, Jean.
Chrétien de Troyes: the Grail story as ritual and symbolism. See Loomis, Roger S.
Chrétien de Troyes: historical background for Perceval. See Adolf, Helen.
Chrétien de Troyes: the motivation of *Perceval.* See Levy, Raphael.
Chrétien de Troyes' *Yvain:* the rôle of the lion. See Harris, Julian.
Chrétien's *Erec:* sovereignty as the principle of unity. See Adler, Alfred.
Chrétien: sovereignty in *Yvain.* See Adler, Alfred.
Chrétien's symbolism and cathedral art. By Sister M. Amelia, O. P. 70 (1955) 223.
Christ and Antichrist in *Paradise Regained.* By Howard Schultz. 67 (1952) 790.
Christabel sources in Percy's *Reliques* and the Gothic romance. By Donald R. Tuttle. 53 (1938) 445.
The Christian tradition and the Faust legend. See Steiner, Arpad.
The Christian Year and *The Temple.* See Thompson, Elbert N. S.
Christina Rossetti's *Sing-Song* and nineteenth-century children's poetry. By Barbara Garlitz. 70 (1955) 539.
Christine de Pisan's *L'Epître d'Othéa* and the *Fleurs de toutes vertus.* See Bühler, Curt F.
Christine de Pisan's *Livre des trois vertus:* a Portuguese translation. See Willard, Charity C.
"Christis Kirk," "Peblis to the Play," and the German peasant-brawl. By George F. Jones. 68 (1953) 1101.
Christopher North and the genesis of *The Raven.* By William H. Graveley, Jr. 66 (1951) 149.
La Chronologie des *Orientales* de Victor Hugo. By Robert E. Glenn. 55 (1940) 1180.
A chronological list of Emerson's lectures on his British lecture tour of 1847-48. By Townsend Scudder, 3d. 51 (1936) 243.
Chronology in Hardy's novels. By Carl J. Weber. 53 (1938) 314.
Chronology in Hardy's *Return of the Native.* By John P. Emery. 54 (1939) 618. —— By Carl J. Weber. 54 (1939) 620.
The chronology of Apollinaire's *Alcools.* By LeRoy C. Breunig. 67 (1952) 907.
The chronology of Bishop Brunton's sermons. By Sister Mary Aquinas Devlin. 51 (1936) 300.

The chronology of Milton's major poems. By John T. Shawcross. 76 (1961) 345.
The chronology of the plays of Juan Pérez de Montalván. By Jack H. Parker. 67 (1952) 186.
The chronology of the Waverley novels: the evidence of the manuscripts. By Robert D. Mayo. 63 (1948) 935.
Church, Henry Ward. Corneille de Pauw, and the controversy over his *Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains*. 51 (1936) 178.
Church, Margaret. The first English pattern poems. 61 (1946) 636.
—— Thomas Wolfe: dark time. 64 (1949) 629.
Churchill, Irving L. Shenstone's billets. 52 (1937) 114.
—— William Shenstone's share in the preparation of Percy's *Reliques*. 51 (1936) 960.
Cicero's *De oratore* and Rabelais. By George O. Seiver, 59 (1944) 655.
Cid: Giraldi's *Hecatommithi*. See Fucilla, Joseph G.
Clair, John A. *The American:* a reinterpretation. 74 (1959) 613.
Clairmont, Claire, and Shelley. See Smith, John H.
Clairmont, Claire: the mark X in her journals. See Kessel, Marcel.
The clarity of Browning's ring metaphor. By Paul A. Cundiff. 63 (1948) 1276.
Clark, David Lee. Shelley and Shakespeare. 54 (1939) 261.
—— What was Shelley's indebtedness to Keats? 56 (1941) 479.
Clark, Lewis Gaylor, and Poe. See Spivey, Herman E.
Clark, Robert T., Jr. Herder's conception of "Kraft." 57 (1942) 739.
—— Herder, Percy, and the *Song of Songs*. 61 (1946) 1087.
—— The union of the arts in *Die Braut von Messina*. 52 (1937) 1135.
Clarke, Dorothy Clotelle. *Agudos* and *Esdrújulos* in Italianate verse in the Golden Age. 54 (1939) 678.
—— Imperfect consonance and acoustic equivalence in *Cancionero* verse. 64 (1949) 1114.
—— Nebrija on versification. 72 (1957) 27.
—— On Iriarte's versification. 67 (1952) 411.
Classical material in broadside ballads, 1550-1625. By Herschel C. Baker. 54 (1939) 981.
Claudel, Calvin. Coquillart's use of *estampie*. 61 (1946) 589.
Claudel: origine et sens du vers claudélien. See Strauss, Claude A.
Claudel: son Bergsonisme. See Vial, Fernand.
Cleaveland, Parker, and Goethe. See Riley, Thomas A.
Clements, Robert J. The authenticity of de Hollanda's *Dialogos em Roma*. 61 (1946) 1018.
—— The cult of the poet in Renaissance emblem literature. 59 (1944) 672.
—— Eye, mind, and hand in Michelangelo's poetry. 69 (1954) 324.
—— Iconography on the nature and inspiration of poetry in Renaissance emblem literature. 70 (1955) 781.
—— Michelangelo as a baroque poet. 76 (1961) 182.
—— Pléiade censure of classic mendacity. 56 (1941) 633.
Clerical drama in Lincoln cathedral, 1318 to 1561. By V. Shull. 52 (1937) 946.
The Clerk's endlink in the *d* manuscripts. By Germaine Dempster. 67 (1952) 1177.—By Albert E. Hartung. 67 (1952) 1173.
Cleveland, Harlan. The caricature of foreign aid. 78 (1963) (May, 1).
Clio's rights in poetry: Browning's *Cristina* and *Monaldeschi*. By C. N. Wenger. 60 (1945) 256.
Clough and science. See Palmer, Francis W.
Clough at Oriel and University Hall. See Johari, G. P.
Clough: "Say not the struggle nought availeth" and "Dover Beach." See Robertson, David A., Jr.
Clough's "The Struggle": the text, title, and date of publication. By Francis G. Townsend. 67 (1952) 1191.
Cluck, Julia. Elinor Wylie's Shelley obsession. 56 (1941) 841.
Coenen, Frederic E. Death in Theodor Storm's *Novellen*. 64 (1949) 340.
Coffman, George R. John Gower, mentor for royalty: Richard II. 69 (1954) 953.
Coffman, Stanley K., Jr. Form and meaning in Whitman's "Passage to India." 70 (1955) 337.
—— Symbolism in *The Bridge*. 66 (1951) 65.
Cohn, Alan M. Rosenbach, Copinger, and Sylvia Beach in *Finnegans Wake*. 77 (1962) 342.
Cohn, Hilde D. Die frühen Essays des jungen Hofmannsthal. 63 (1948) 1294.
Cohn, Ruby. Samuel Beckett self-translator. 76 (1961) 613.
Colby, Robert A. Orpheus in the counting house: *The Confidential Clerk*. 72 (1957) 791.
—— *Villette* and the life of the mind. 75 (1960) 410.
Coleman, A. P. An unpublished Slovac manuscript. 51 (1936) 1056.
Coleman, Rufus A. Trowbridge and Whitman. 63 (1948) 262.
Coleridge and the luminous gloom: an analysis of the "symbolical language" in "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner." By Elliott B. Gose, Jr. 75 (1960) 238.
Coleridge and the wheels of intellect. By Margaret L. Wiley. 67 (1952) 101.
Coleridge: *Christabel*. See Tuttle, Donald R.
Coleridge: the contemporaneity of the *Lyrical Ballads*. See Mayo, Robert.
Coleridge: the "dream" of *Kubla Khan*. See Schneider, Elisabeth.
Coleridge, F. D. Maurice, and the distinction between the reason and the understanding. By C. K. Sanders. 51 (1936) 459.
Coleridge, Gillman's life of. See McElderry, B. R., Jr.
Coleridge, Hartley, and Pistorius. See Fairchild, Hoxie N.
Coleridge: Leibniz to Coleridge. See Benziger, James.
Coleridge on the English language. By Joshua H. Neumann. 63 (1948) 642.
Coleridge's *Christabel:* the unknown reviewer. See Schneider, Elisabeth.
Coleridge's copy of Malthus. See Curry, Kenneth.
Coleridge's copy of Malthus' *Essay on Population*. See Potter, George R.
Coleridge's criticism of Wordsworth. By Thomas M. Raysor. 54 (1939) 496.
Coleridge's metacriticism. By Howard H. Creed. 69 (1954) 1160.
Coleridge's prose contributions to the *Morning Post*. By Charlotte W. Glickfield. 69 (1954) 681.
Coleridge's "Sir Leoline." By Nathan C. Starr. 61 (1946) 157.
Coleridge: an unidentified criticism. See Patterson, Charles I.
Coleridge's use of Wordsworth's juvenilia. By Jane W. Smyser. 65 (1950) 419.

Coleridge, Sir Leslie Stephen, and two Coleridgeans. See Sanders, Charles R.
Coleridge: the symbol of the sod-seat. See Bouslog, Charles E.
Coleridge, symbolism in. See Stoll, E. E.
Coleridge: Tom Moore and the *Edinburgh* review of *Christabel*. See Schneider, Elisabeth.
Coleridge: the Wordsworth-Coleridge controversy. See Parrish, Stephen M.
Colette: aspects of imagery, color, and light. See Olken, L. T.
College English departments and professional efforts to improve English teaching. By James R. Squire. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 36).
The college language manual project. By J. Donald Bowen. 74 (1959) (Sept., 2, 20).
Collet, Georges-Paul. C.-F. Ramuz, écrivain suisse romand. 77 (1962) 637.
Colman and *A Midsummer Night's Dream*. See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
Colman, George: *The Clandestine Marriage* and David Garrick. See Bergmann, Frederick L.
Colwell, William A. The first English translation of Wieland's *Oberon*. 57 (1942) 576.
The *Comedia de Figurón*. See Place, Edwin B.
Comenius and the real character in England. By Benjamin DeMott. 70 (1955) 1068.
Comfort, William Wistar. The literary rôle of the Saracens in the French epic. 55 (1940) 628.
—— The Saracens in Italian epic poetry. 59 (1944) 882.
The comic humours: a new interpretation. By Henry L. Snuggs. 62 (1947) 114.
The comic sense of Flaubert in the light of Bergson's *Le Rire*. By Girdler B. Fitch. 55 (1940) 511.
Coming back from the mere. By Kemp Malone. 69 (1954) 1292.
Comment Descartes combattit Gassendi. By Charles J. Beyer. 59 (1944) 446.
Un Commentaire sur un Vers de *Gautier d'Aupais*. By Raphael Levy. 54 (1939) 629.
A communication to the editor. By Hoxie N. Fairchild. 66 (1951) 552.
A comparison of the creative and critical achievements of the Catholic revival in France and Germany. By Helmut Hatzfeld. 75 (1960) 293.
A competition for eternity: Yeats's revision of his later poems. By Marion Witt. 64 (1949) 40.
The complaint of Britomart: word-play and symbolism. By J. S. Weld. 66 (1951) 548.
The composition of Balzac's *Œuvres de jeunesse* and *La Comédie humaine:* a comparison. By Ray P. Bowen. 55 (1940) 815.
The composition of Congreve's first play. By John C. Hodges. 58 (1943) 971.
Compulsive patterns in poetry. By Bayard Q. Morgan. 75 (1960) 634.
Le Comte de Gabalis. See Seeber, Edward D.
Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde. By Vernam Hull. 62 (1947) 887.
Conall Corc, the exile of. See Hull, Vernam.
Conant, James Bryant. Modern foreign languages in the high school curriculum: excerpts for the record. 74 (1959) (May, 52).
The concept of grace in Wordsworth's poetry. By Elizabeth Geen. 58 (1943) 689.
A concept of human destiny in Western literature. By Hans E. Holthusen. 75 (1960) (May, 1).
The concept of inspiration in Thoreau's poetry. By Paul O. Williams. 79 (1964) 466.
The concept of meter: an exercise in abstraction. By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr., and Monroe C. Beardsley. 74 (1959) 585.
The concept of the second Eve in *Paradise Lost*. By Mother Mary Christopher Pecheux, O.S.B. 75 (1960) 359.
"Conception is a blessing." By Evan K. Gibson. 64 (1949) 1236.
Concerning color in *Germinal*. By Elliott M. Grant and Philip D. Walker. 79 (1964) 348.
Concerning the genesis of *Finnegans Wake*. By Joseph Prescott. 69 (1954) 1300.
The Confidence Man: his guises. By James E. Miller, Jr. 74 (1959) 102.
Congreve: fresh manuscript sources for a life of him. See Hodges, John C.
Congreve's first play: addendum. By R. G. Howarth. 61 (1964) 596.
Congreve's first play, the composition of. See Hodges, John C.
Congreve's Irish friend, Joseph Keally. By Kathleen M. Lynch. 53 (1938) 1076.
Congreve's letters, the dating of. See Hodges, John C.
Congreve's Mirabell and the ideal of the gentleman. By Jean Gagen. 79 (1964) 422.
Congreve's *Mourning Bride:* the paradox of. See Potter, Elmer B.
Conjunctive and disjunctive enumeration in recent German poetry. By Detlev W. Schumann. 60 (1945) 517.
Connolly, Thomas E. Swinburne on "The Music of Poetry." 72 (1957) 680.
Conrad Aiken and T. S. Eliot: echoes and overtones. By Joseph W. Beach. 69 (1954) 753.
Conrad: archetypal symbolism in *Lord Jim*. See Gose, Elliott B., Jr.
Conrad: "exact biography" and *The Shadow-Line*. See Sherry, Norman.
Conrad: the matter of conscience in *The Secret Sharer*. See Williams, Porter, Jr.
Conrad: *The Nigger of the "Narcissus."* See Miller, James E.
Conrad's changes in narrative conception in the manuscripts of *Typhoon and other stories* and *Victory*. By H. T. Webster. 64 (1949) 953.
Conrad's revision of "The lighthouse" in *Nostromo*. By George W. Whiting. 52 (1937) 1183.
Conrad's two stories of initiation. By Carl Benson. 69 (1954) 46.
Conrad: social comment on *The Nigger of the "Narcissus."* See Yates, Norris W.
Conran, Anthony E. M. The dialectic of experience: a study of Wordsworth's *Resolution and Independence*. 75 (1960) 66.
The conservative attitude toward fiction, 1770-1830. By W. F. Gallaway, Jr. 55 (1940) 1041.
A consideration of *La terre australe connue* by Gabriel de Foigny. By J. Max Patrick. 61 (1946) 739.
Contamination in manuscripts of the A-text of *Piers the Plowman*. By D. C. Fowler. 66 (1951) 495.
The "conte philosophique" bridging a century. By Dorothy M. McGhee. 58 (1943) 438.
The *conte philosophique* evolves its *solitaire*. By Dorothy M. McGhee. 61 (1946) 752.

The contemporaneity of the *Lyrical Ballads*. By Robert Mayo. 69 (1954) 486.
Contemporary theater and aesthetic distance. By Oscar Büdel. 76 (1961) 277.
The contents and basis of Emerson's belief in compensation. By Henry F. Pommer. 77 (1962) 248.
Continental associations for the *Ancrene Riwle*. By John H. Fisher. 64 (1949) 1180.
Continuity in XV century English humanism. By Elizabeth C. Wright. 51 (1936) 370.
Contraries: a central concept in Tennyson's poetry. By Allan Danzig. 77 (1962) 577.
The contrarieties: Wordsworth's dualistic imagery. By Charles J. Smith. 69 (1954) 1181.
Contribución a la cronología *barroco* y *barroquismo* en España. By Luis Monguió. 64 (1949) 1227.
The contributions of John Nichols to Boswell's *Life of Johnson*. By Edward Hart. 67 (1952) 391.
Controversia in the English drama: Medwall and Massinger. By Eugene M. Waith. 68 (1953) 286.
The conundrums in Saxo's Hamlet episode. By Hans Sperber. 64 (1949) 864.
Conventions of song in Restoration tragedy. By Robert G. Noyes.
Coogan, Marjorie D. Inscape and instress: further analogies with Scotus. 65 (1950) 66.
Cook, Albert S. The province of English philology. 64 (1949) 615.
Cook, H. H. The tragic naturalism of Paul Hervieu. 56 (1941) 862.
Cooke, Arthur L. Addison's aristocratic wife. 72 (1957) 373.
—— Addison vs. Steele, 1708. 68 (1953) 313.
—— Henry Fielding and the writers of heroic romance. 62 (1947) 984.
Cooke, M. G. The Restoration ethos of Byron's classical plays. 79 (1964) 569.
Coolidge, John S. Martin Marprelate, Marvell, and *Decorum Personae* as a satirical theme. 74 (1959) 526.
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. Primordial images. 61 (1946) 601.
Cooper and the Barbary Coast. By Harold H. Scudder. 62 (1947) 784.
Cooper: chiaroscuro as an artistic device in his fiction. See Ringe, Donald A.
Cooper's eloquent Indians. By John T. Frederick. 71 (1956) 1004.
Cooper's indebtedness to Shakespeare. By W. B. Gates. 67 (1952) 716.
Cooper's last novels, 1847-50. By Donald A. Ringe. 75 (1960) 583.
Cooper's *The Pioneers:* origins and structure. By Thomas Philbrick. 79 (1964) 579.
Cooper's *The Prairie* and Shakespeare. By Edward P. Vandiver, Jr. 69 (1954) 1302.
Cooper's *The Sea Lions* and Wilkes' *Narrative*. By W. B. Gates. 65 (1950) 1069.
Cooper, Lane. Dr. Johnson on oats and other grains. 52 (1937) 785.
Cope, Jackson I. Joseph Glanville, Anglican apologist: old ideas and new style in the Restoration. 69 (1954) 223.
—— Seventeenth-century Quaker style. 71 (1956) 725.
Copeland, Thomas W. Burke and Dodsley's *Annual Register*. 54 (1939) 223.
—— Edmund Burke and the book reviews in Dodsley's *Annual Register*. 57 (1942) 446.
Copinger, Rosenbach, and Sylvia Beach in *Finnegans Wake*. See Cohn, Alan M.
Coquillart's use of *estampie*. By Calvin Claudel. 61 (1946) 589.
Corbière: the versification of *Les Amours jaunes*. See Lindsay, Marshall.
The Corco Luigde and Conall Corc. See Hull, Vernam.
Coriolanus, Alceste, and dramatic genres. By Norman A. Brittin. 71 (1956) 799.
Corneille: the hero in his early comedies. See Koch, Philip.
Corneille: *L'Illusion comique*. See Nelson, Robert J.
Corneille: *Polyeucte* and the *de Imitatione Christi*. See Sister Marie Philip Haley.
The Corneille-Richelieu rapport. See Lancaster, H. Carrington.—See Sister M. Amelia Klenke, O.P.
Corneille: *Vertu* as patriotism in *Horace*. See Nitze, William A.
Corneille de Pauw, and the controversy over his *Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains*. By Henry W. Church. 51 (1936) 178.
Cornelius, Peter, and Hebbel. See Appelt, E. P.
The Cornell language program. By William G. Moulton. 67 (1952) 38.
Cornish: the revival of. See Parry, John J.
Corominas, John. The origin of Spanish *ferreruelo*, Italian *ferraiuolo*, and the importance of the study of the lingua franca for Romance etymology. 63 (1948) 719.
Correa, Gustavo. Naturaleza, religión y honra en *La Celestina*. 77 (1962) 8.
—— El simbolismo de la luna en la poesía de Federico García Lorca. 72 (1957) 1060.
"The correspondents." By Rose M. Davis. 51 (1936) 207.
Cotton, Charles, and Henry Lawes. See Evans, Willa McC.
Couchman, Gordon W. *Antony and Cleopatra* and the subjective convention. 76 (1961) 420.
—— Here was a Caesar: Shaw's comedy today. 72 (1957) 272.
Couillard, Louis E. The role of languages in the development of national consciousness: the Canadian experience. 72 (1957) (April, 43).
The Countess of Hertford and Elizabeth Rowe. See Hughes, Helen S.
The Countess of Pembroke's editorship of the *Arcadia*. By Kenneth T. Rowe. 54 (1939) 122.
The *Court of Sapience*. See Sister Mary Immaculate.
The court poets of the Welsh princes. By John J. Parry. 67 (1952) 511.
Courtly allusions in the plays of Calderón. By Everett W. Hesse. 65 (1950) 531.
Courtly love in the Spanish *Cancioneros*. By Otis H. Green. 64 (1949) 247.
Coutinho, Arno Carl. Nietzsche, Heine und das 19. Jahrhundert. 53 (1938) 1126.
Cowper and the Evangelicals: notes on early biographical interpretations. By Lodwick Hartley. 65 (1950) 719.
Cowper and Mme Guyon: additional notes. By Lodwick Hartley. 56 (1941) 585.
The Cowper translation of Mme Guyon's poems. By Russell Pope and Dorothy Lloyd Gilbert. 54 (1939) 1077.
Cowper, F. A. G. More data on Gautier d'Arras. 64 (1949) 302.
Cox, James M. Longfellow and his cross of snow. 75 (1960) 97.
Coyle, William. Molinos: "The subject of the day" in *The Ring and the Book*. 67 (1952) 308.

Crackenthorpe, Mrs. *Female Tatler* and La Bruyère. See Anderson, Paul B.
Craig, Hardin. Shakespeare and the here and now. 67 (1952) (Feb., 87)
Cramer, Maurice Browning. Browning's friendships and fame before marriage (1833-46). 55 (1940) 207.
—— Browning's literary reputation at Oxford 1855-59. 57 (1942) 232.
Crane, Hart: symbolism in *The Bridge*. See Coffman, Stanley K.
Crane, Milton. *Pygmalion:* Bernard Shaw's dramatic theory and practice. 66 (1951) 879.
Crane, Stephen: his metaphor of decorum. See Johnson, George W.
Crane, Stephen, the unmistakable. See Greenfield, Stanley B.
Crashaw's *Hymn in the Nativity:* structure and symbol. See Neill, Kerby.
Crashaw's reputation in the XIX century. By Austin Warren. 51 (1936) 769.
Creed, Howard H. Coleridge's metacriticism. 69 (1954) 1160.
Creighton, Douglas G. Man and mind in Diderot and Helvétius. 71 (1956) 705.
Crestiens und Wolframs Graldichtungen. See Weigand, Hermann J.
Crews, Frederick C. The logic of compulsion in "Roger Malvin's Burial." 79 (1964) 457.
Crisafulli, Alessandro S. Montesquieu's story of the troglodytes: its background, meaning, and significance. 58 (1943) 372.
—— Parallels to ideas in the *Lettres persanes*. 52 (1937) 773.
Crist, the unity of. See Brother Augustine Philip.
Critical activity of the poetic mind: John Milton. By John S. Diekhoff. 55 (1940) 748.
Critical approval of epic poetry in the age of Wordsworth. By Donald M. Foerster. 70 (1955) 682.
The critical attack upon the epic in the English romantic movement. By Donald M. Foerster. 69 (1954) 432.
The critical reception of Tennyson's "Maud." By Edgar F. Shannon, Jr. 68 (1953) 397.
The critical years: *The Modern Language Journal,* 1916-30. By William Riley Parker. 71 (1956) (Sept., 2, 3).
Critique et politique: la réception des *Misérables* en 1862. By Max Bach. 77 (1962) 595.
Crocker, Lester G. *Hamlet, Don Quijote, La vida es sueño:* the quest for values. 69 (1954) 278.
Croker: letters from Lockhart on the *Quarterly*. See Kern, John D.
Cronaca di Partenope: the thirteenth-recorded manuscript. See Bühler, Curt F.
Cronin, James E. Elihu Hubbard Smith and the New York Friendly Club, 1795-1798. 64 (1949) 471.
Cronin, Morton. Hawthorne on romantic love and the status of women. 69 (1954) 89.
Crosby, James O. Quevedo and the court of Philip III: neglected satirical letters and new biographical data. 71 (1956) 1117.
Crosby, Ruth. Robert Mannyng of Brunne: a new biography. 57 (1942) 15.
Cross, Ephraim. Italian-Rumanian long forms as against Spanish and French short forms. 52 (1937) 625.
—— Lack of syncope in Portuguese. 55 (1940) 597.
Crotty, Genevieve. The Exeter *Harrowing of Hell:* a re-interpretation. 54 (1939) 349.
Crowley, Francis J. Balzac and the Marquis de Custine. 58 (1943) 790.
Crusoe. See Robins, Harry F.
The cryptogram in Joyce's *Ulysses:* a misprint. By Grover Smith, Jr. 73 (1958) 446.
The crystalline sphere and the "waters above" in *Paradise Lost*. By Harry F. Robins. 69 (1954) 903.
Culler, A. Dwight. Edward Bysshe and the poet's handbook. 63 (1948) 858.
The cult of the poet in Renaissance emblem literature. By Robert J. Clements. 59 (1944) 672.
Cultural age-groups in German thought. By Detlev W. Schumann. 51 (1936) 1180.
Cultural bases for understanding literature. By Margaret Mead. 68 (1953) (April, 13).
Cummings, E. E.: change in his poetry. See Von Abele, Rudolph.
Cummings, E. E.: the poetic language. See Friedman, Norman.
Cundiff, Paul A. The clarity of Browning's ring metaphor. 63 (1948) 1276.
Cunz, Dieter. Carl Heinrich Schnauffers literarische Versuche. 59 (1944) 524.
Cupid and the bee. By James Hutton. 56 (1941) 1036. —Addenda. By Joseph G. Fucilla. 58 (1943) 575.
Curel, François de, and the problem of instinct. See Schuyler, William M.
Curel, François de, observations sur la création dramatique. See Lévêque, André.
The curious case of Professor Godbole: *A Passage to India* reexamined. By David Shusterman. 76 (1961) 426.
Curry, Kenneth. A note on Coleridge's copy of Malthus. 54 (1939) 613.
—— Southey's visit to Caroline Wordsworth Baudouin. 59 (1944) 599.
The cursus in Sir Thomas Browne. By Edward L. Parker. 53 (1938) 1037.
The curtain on the German stage: its introduction and early use. By Gilbert J. Jordan. 53 (1938) 702.
Curtin, Frank D. Ruskin in French criticism: a possible reappraisal. 77 (1962) 102.
de Custine and Balzac. See Crowley, Francis J.
Dagley, Cynthia. Racine's *Andromaque:* a study of source. 52 (1937) 80.
Dahlström, Carl E. W. L. The analysis of literary situation. 51 (1936) 872.
—— Situation and character in *Till Damaskus*. 53 (1938) 886.
The damnation of Othello. By Paul N. Siegel. 68 (1953) 1068. An addendum. 71 (1956) 279.
Dance song or "chant du guet"? The *Espingadura* of Cerveri, called de Girona. By Kurt Lewent. 75 (1960) 13.
Daniel, Camden, and Shakespeare. See Johnston, George B.—See Michel, Laurence.
D'Annunzio-Swinburne: more parallels. See Brown, Calvin S., Jr.
Dante and the Gawain poet. See Gerould, G. H.
Dante and Melville. See Giovannini, G.—See Mathews, J. Chesley.
Dante: Byron and the story of Francesca da Rimini. See Beaty, Frederick L.
Dante: can the Inferno be charted? See Gilbert, Allan H.
Dante: *La Divina Commedia.* See Mezzacappa, Antonio.
Dante: *Divine Comedy,* notes on it. See Austin, H. D.
Dante: does he mention clover? See Austin, H. D.

Dante: Lucifer's legs. See Hatcher, Anna G.
Dante metaphors. See Austin, H. D.
Dante: Petrarch's attitude toward him. See Bernardo, Aldo S.
Dante: "Pushed" or "painted"? (*Inferno,* IX, 1) See Austin, H. D.
Dante's *Inferno* and Melville's *Pierre.* See Giovannini, G.
Dante's *Inferno:* a reading of the Paolo and Francesca episode. See Poggioli, Renato.
Dante's "La Petra." By Jefferson B. Fletcher. 53 (1938) 971.
Dante's pilgrim in a gyre. By John Freccero. 76 (1961) 168.
Dante's *terza rima.* By J. S. P. Tatlock. 51 (1936) 895.
Dante: ten debatable metaphors. See Austin, H. D.
Dante: the three beasts and perspective in the *Divine Comedy.* See Bernardo, Aldo S.
Dante: the valley of serpents, *Inferno* and *Paradise Lost.* See Samuel, Irene.
Danzig, Allan. The contraries: a central concept in Tennyson's poetry. 77 (1962) 577.
Da Ponte, Joyce's use of. See Hall, Vernon, Jr.
Da Ponte's Italian library. See Marraro, Howard R.
Da Porto's deviations from Masuccio. By Olin H. Moore. 55 (1940) 934.
Dariosecq, Luc. La Pensée politique de Pascal. 76 (1961) 54.
Darwin, Erasmus, and Pushkin. See Gustafson, Richard F.
The "dastardly treachery" of Prince John of Lancaster. By Paul A. Jorgensen. 76 (1961) 488.
The date and revision of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale.* By Johnstone Parr. 60 (1945) 307.
The date of the A-text of *Piers Plowman.* By J. A. W. Bennett. 58 (1943) 566.
The date of Emerson's *Terminus.* By Carl F. Strauch. 65 (1950) 360.
The date of some Wakefield borrowings from York. By John Harrington Smith. 53 (1938) 595.
The date of the "Wakefield master": bibliographical evidence. By Mendal G. Frampton. 53 (1938) 86.
The dates of *Clizia* and *Mandragola.* By Allan H. Gilbert. 64 (1949) 1231.
The dates of Milton's sonnets on blindness. By William R. Parker. 78 (1958) 196.
The dates of two Dryden plays. By Charles E. Ward. 51 (1936) 786.
Dating Lamb's contributions to the *Table Book.* By George L. Barnett. 60 (1945) 602.
The dating of Congreve's letters. By John C. Hodges. 51 (1936) 153.
The dating of Shelley's prose. By James A. Notopoulos. 58 (1943) 477.
The dating of Skelton's later poems. By H. L. R. Edwards. 53 (1938) 601.
Daudet, British criticism of. See Favreau, Alphonse R.
Daudet: *L'Evangéliste.* See Poujol, Jacques.
Daudet: manuscript evidence concerning *Les lettres de mon moulin.* See Sachs, Murray.
Daudet: the role of collaborators in his career. See Sachs, Murray.
David, Alfred. Literary satire in the *House of Fame.* 75 (1960) 333.
David Garrick and *The Clandestine Marriage.* By Frederick L. Bergmann. 67 (1952) 148.
David Garrick's significance in the history of Shakespeare criticism. By George Winchester Stone, Jr. 65 (1950) 183.
David Macbeth Moir as Morgan Odoherty. By Eugene Nolte. 72 (1957) 803.
Davis, Earle R. Dickens and the evolution of caricature. 55 (1940) 231.
Davis, Joe Lee. The case for comedy in Caroline theatrical apologetics. 58 (1943) 353.
Davis, Rose M. "The correspondents." 51 (1936) 207.
Davys, Mrs. Mary. See McBurney, William.
Dean, Leonard F. Literary problems in More's *Richard III.* 58 (1943) 22.
—— *Richard II:* the state and the image of the theater. 67 (1952) 211.
Dean, Ruth J. An Anglo-Norman version of Grosseteste: part of his Suidas and *Testamenta XII Patriarcharum.* 51 (1936) 607.
—— A fair field needing folk: Anglo-Norman. 69 (1954) 965.
Dearing, Bruce. Gavin Douglas' *Eneados:* a reinterpretation. 67 (1952) 845.
Dearing, Vinton A. Pope, Theobald, and Wycherley's *Posthumous Works.* 68 (1953) 223.
Death in Theodor Storm's *Novellen.* By Frederic E. Coenen. 64 (1949) 340.
"Death in the Woods" and the artist's self in Sherwood Anderson. By Jon S. Lawry. 74 (1959) 306.
The death of Mac Con. By Myles Dillon. 60 (1945) 340.
The death of Miles in *The Turn of the Screw.* By Muriel West. 79 (1964) 283.
"The Death of Socrates": A. E. Housman's first published poem. By William White. 68 (1953) 913.
The death wish of John Donne. By Donald R. Roberts. 62 (1947) 958.
Les débuts littéraires de Claude Fauriel: le manuscrit inédit de sa notice sur la Rochefoucauld. By Alfred M. Galpin. 69 (1954) 448.
Les débuts littéraires de Pierre Lasserre. By Selim Ezban. 62 (1947) 1108.
Decker, Clarence R. The aesthetic revolt against naturalism in Victorian criticism. 53 (1938) 844.
—— Victorian comment on Russian realism. 52 (1937), 542.
De la *Critique de la raison dialectique* aux *Séquestrés d'Altona.* By Madeleine Fields. 78 (1963) 622.
Dedeck-Héry, V. L. Le Boèce de Chaucer et les manuscrits français de la *Consolatio* de J. de Meun. 59 (1944) 18.
—— Jean de Meun et Chaucer, traducteurs da le Consolation de Boèce. 52 (1937) 967.
Deferrari, Harry A. O. F. (Norman) AOI and AVOI, and English AHOY. 51 (1936) 328.
De Filippis, Michele. Milton and Manso: cups or books? 51 (1936) 745.
Defoe and his northern printers. By Charles E. Burch. 60 (1945) 121.
Defoe and Scott. By John R. Moore. 56 (1941) 710.
Defoe: the apparition of Mrs. Veal: a neglected account. See Baine, Rodney M.
Defoe: Gildon's attack on him in *The Battle of the Authors.* See Moore, John R.
Defoe in Stoke Newington. By Arthur Secord. 66 (1951) 211.
Defoe: the matrimonial theme of *Roxana.* See Peterson, Spiro.

Dehmel, Richard. See Jászi, Andrew O.
Deinert, Herbert. Die Entfaltung des Bösen in Böhmes *Mysterium Magnum*. 79 (1964) 401.
De l' "Inversion absolue." By Leo Spitzer. 56 (1941) 1150.
Dekker, Thomas: his position in Jacobean prison literature. See Shaw, Philip.
Delattre, Pierre. The physiological interpretation of sound spectrograms. 66 (1951) 864.
—— Stages of Old French phonetic changes observed in modern Spanish. 61 (1946) 7.
—— Tendances de coupe syllabique en français. 55 (1940) 579.
DeLaura, David J. Arnold and Carlyle. 79 (1964) 104.
Della Cruscanism in America. By M. Ray Adams. 79 (1964) 259.
Deloney's sources for euphuistic learning. By Hyder E. Rollins. 51 (1936) 399.
Del Piero, Raúl A. La respuesta de Pérez de Montalbán a la *Perinola* de Quevedo. 76 (1961) 40.
Demaray, John G. Bernard Shaw and C. E. M. Joad: the adventures of two Puritans in their search for God. 78 (1963) 262.
Demetz, Peter. The elm and the vine: notes towards the history of a marriage topos. 73 (1958) 521.
Demorest, J. J. Lamennais, le "nouveau Pascal." 65 (1950) 681.
—— Sainte-Beuve et Pascal. 68 (1953) 961.
DeMott, Benjamin. Comenius and the real character in England. 70 (1955) 1068.
Dempster, Germaine. A chapter of the manuscript history of the *Canterbury Tales*. 63 (1948) 456.
—— The Clerk's endlink in the *d* manuscripts. 67 (1952) 1177.
—— The fifteenth-century editors of the *Canterbury Tales* and the problem of tale order. 64 (1949) 1123.
—— Manly's conception of the early history of the *Canterbury Tales*. 61 (1946) 379.
—— A period in the development of *Canterbury Tales* marriage group and of Blocks B and C. 68 (1953) 1142.
Denham, John: editions of *Coopers Hill*. See O Hehir, Brendan.
Denkinger, Marc. Remy de Gourmont critique. 52 (1937) 1147.
Dennis, Leah. The progressive tense: frequency of its use in English. 55 (1940) 855.
—— Thomas Percy: antiquarian vs. man of taste. 57 (1942) 140.
Deor: the form. See Bloomfield, Morton W.
De Quincey and Wordsworth in Westmorland politics, 1818. See Wells, John E.—An addendum. See Broughton, L. N.
De Quincey, attack on. See Forward, Kenneth.
De Quincey on Wordsworth's theory of diction. By John E. Jordan. 68 (1953) 764.
De Quincey revises his *Confessions*. By Ian Jack. 72 (1957) 122.
De Quincey's *Cessio bonorum*. By Kenneth Forward. 54 (1939) 511.
De Quincey's conception of the novel as literature of power. By Charles I. Patterson. 70 (1955) 375.
De Quincey's revisions in the "Dream Fugue." By Richard H. Byrns. 77 (1962) 97.
De Quincey: some unpublished works. See Byrns, Richard.
De Quincey: symptomologist. See Hendricks, Cecilia H.
"De Roussillon," origin of. See Misrahi, Jean.
Der mareo seo. By Arno Schirokauer. 65 (1950) 313.
Der Posse. By W. Kurrelmeyer. 59 (1944) 686.
Derham and Pluche, new sources of Goldsmith. By Winifred Lynskey. 57 (1942) 435.
Derthick, Lawrence G. The purpose and legislative history of the foreign language titles in the NDEA, 1958. 74 (1959) (May, 48).
De Sanctis' criticism: its principles and method. By Joseph Rossi. 54 (1939) 526.
Descartes and Pascal: a study of likenesses. By Robert J. Nelson. 69 (1954) 542.
Descartes: the Cartesian beast-machine. See Rosenfield, L.
Descartes: comment il combattit Gassendi. See Beyer, Charles J.
The design and meaning of *Absalom! Absalom!* By Ilse D. Lind. 70 (1955) 887.
Design for treachery: the Unferth intrigue. By James L. Rosier. 77 (1962) 1.
Designing foreign language education for world understanding—a shared responsibility. By Marjorie C. Johnston. 78 (1963) (May, 11).
Des Périer's *Cymbalum mundi*, the meaning of. See Spitzer, Wolfgang.
Determinism and responsibility in the works of George Eliot. By George Levine. 77 (1962) 268.
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte als Geistesgeschichte. By Karl Viëtor. 60 (1945) 899.
The development of Latin hiatus groups in the Romance languages. By Gail K. Meadows. 63 (1948) 765.
Development of techniques in Fielding's comedies. By L. P. Goggin. 67 (1952) 769.
D'Evelyn, Charlotte. Notes on some interrelations between the Latin and English texts of the *Ancrene Riwle*. 64 (1949) 1164.
—— Pandarus a devil? 71 (1956) 275.
Devlin, Sister Mary Aquinas. The chronology of Bishop Brunton's sermons. 51 (1936) 300.
D. H. Lawrence's first critical essays: two anonymous reviews identified. By Armin Arnold. 79 (1964) 185.
D'Holbach: Diderot's supposed contribution to his works. See Topazio, Virgil W.
The dialect of the corpus *Glossary*. By Sherman M. Kuhn. 54 (1939) 1.
The dialectic of experience: a study of Wordsworth's *Resolution and Independence*. By Anthony E. M. Conran. 75 (1960) 66.
Dialect in *The Marriage of Heaven and Hell*. By Harold Bloom. 73 (1958) 501.
Dialektgeographie und Textkritik. By Otto Springer. 56 (1941) 1163.
I dialogi ad Petrum Histrum di Leonardo Bruni Aretino (per la storia del gusto nell' Italia del secolo XV). By Domenico Vittorini. 55 (1940) 714.
Dialogo em defensam da lingua portuguesa. By Edwin B. Williams. 51 (1936) 636.
The dialogue in Heaven: a reconsideration of *Paradise Lost* III. 1-417. By Irene Samuel. 72 (1957) 601.
Diamond, Robert E. Theme as ornament in Anglo-Saxon poetry. 76 (1961) 461.
The *Diana* of Montemayor: tradition and innovation. By Juan B. Avalle-Arce. 74 (1959) 1.
Dichmann, Mary E. Absolutism in Melville's *Pierre*. 67 (1952) 702.
—— Characterization in Malory's *Tale of Arthur and Lucius*. 65 (1950) 877.

Der Dichterkomponist Peter Cornelius und Friedrich Hebbel. By E. P. Appelt. 61 (1946) 192.
Dickens and the evolution of caricature. By Earle R. Davis. 55 (1940) 231.
Dickens and Lewes. By Gordon S. Haight. 71 (1956) 166.
Dickens and the psychology of dreams. By Warrington Winters. 63 (1948) 984.
Dickens' archetypal Jew. By Lauriat Lane, Jr. 73 (1958) 94.
Dickens: character-types. See Wenger, Jared.
Dickens: the Garrick Club affair. See Johnson, Edgar.—See Ray, Gordon N.
Dickens: his editorial policies. See Grubb, Gerald G.
Dickens: a "New work by Boz" and the *Spirit of the Times*. See Houtchens, Lawrence H.
Dickens on American slavery: a Carlylean slant. By Arthur A. Adrian. 67 (1953) 315.
Dickens the paymaster. By William E. Buckler. 66 (1951) 1177.
Dickens: point of view in. See Boege, Fred W.
Dickens: the politics of his novels. See Engel, Monroe.
Dickens: theme and pattern in *Barnaby Rudge*. See Folland, Harold F.
Dickens: three works attributed to him. See Houtchens, Carolyn W. and Lawrence H.
Dickens: tonal unity in *Dombey and Son*. See Axton, William.
Dickens' use of his American experiences in *Martin Chuzzlewit*. By Harry Stone. 71 (1957) 464.
Dickens versus Thackeray: the Garrick Club affair. By Gordon N. Ray. 69 (1954) 815.
Dickinson, Emily: her poetic vocabulary. See Howard, William.
Dickinson's revision of "Two Butterflies went out at noon." By William H. Matchett. 77 (1962) 436.
The diction of *Beowulf*. By William Whallon. 76 (1961) 309.
Diction, voice, and tone: the poetic language of E. E. Cummings. By Norman Friedman. 72 (1957) 1036.
Dictionaries, bilingual, of Shakespeare's day. See Starnes, D. T.
Dictionaries of the seventeenth century. See Noyes, Gertrude E.
Did Du Bellay know Pindar? By Isidore Silver. 56 (1941) 1007.
Did la Mettrie write *Homme plus que machine?* By Hester Hastings. 51 (1936) 440.
Did Malherbe correct Montchrestien? By George O. Seiver. 55 (1940) 968.
Diderot and Balzac's *Le Chef-d'œuvre inconnu*. See Gilman, Margaret.
Diderot and Burke: a study in aesthetic affinity. By Gita May. 75 (1960) 527.
Diderot: Chardin vu par Diderot. See May, Gita.
Diderot devant la magie de Rembrandt. By Gita May. 74 (1959) 387.
Diderot: *Le dialogue entre Diderot et l'abbé Barthélemy*. See Loy, J. Robert.
Diderot, la jeunesse de. See Krakeur, Lester G.
Diderot: man and mind in him and Helvétius. See Creighton, Douglas G.
Diderot's influence on Rousseau's first *Discours*. By L. G. Krakeur. 52 (1937) 398.
Diderot's supposed contribution to D'Holbach's works. By Virgil W. Topazio. 69 (1954) 173.
Didier, journals. See Sellards, John A.
Diekhoff, John S. Critical activity of the poetic mind: John Milton. 55 (1940) 748.
—— The function of the prologues in *Paradise Lost*. 57 (1942) 697.
—— Milton's prosody in the poems of the Trinity Manuscript. 54 (1939) 153.
—— The punctuation of *Comus*. 51 (1936) 757.
—— The text of *Comus*, 1634 to 1645. 52 (1937) 705.
Dietrich von Bern as a literary symbol. By George Fenwick Jones. 67 (1952) 1094.
Dieu et ses noms (Francs les cumandent a Deu et a ses nuns, Roland, 3694). By Leo Spitzer. 56 (1941) 13.
Diez, Max. The principle of the dominant metaphor in Goethe's *Werther*. 51 (1936) 821, 985.
The differences in Melville's poetry. By Laurence Barrett. 70 (1955) 606.
The dignity of facts. By S. G. Morley. (The Presidential address.) 66 (1951) (Feb., 3).
Dillon, Myles. The death of Mac Con. 60 (1945) 340.
—— The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat. 60 (1945) 10.
Diodati, Charles. See Dorian, Donald C.
Discerning the ghost in *Hamlet*. By Sister Miriam Joseph, C.S.C. 76 (1961) 493.—By Paul N. Siegel. 78 (1963) 148.
The disobedient artist: Joyce and Loyola. By J. Mitchell Morse. 72 (1957) 1018.
D'Israeli, Isaac, influenced by Ralph's *Case of Authors*. See Kenny, R. W.
The disciple proves independent: Howells and Lowell. By Howard M. Munford. 74 (1959) 484.
Distance and predestination in *Troilus and Criseyde*. By Morton W. Bloomfield. 72 (1957) 14.
Divided command in Shakespeare. By Paul A. Jorgensen. 70 (1955) 750.
The divided tradition of English criticism. By William A. Madden. 73 (1958) 69.
Division of purpose in George Gissing. By Jacob Korg. 70 (1955) 323.
Doctor Faustus and *A Shrew*. By Raymond A. Houk. 62 (1947) 950.
Doctor Faustus: a case of conscience. By Lily B. Campbell. 67 (1952) 219.
Doctor Johnson and William Law. By Katharine C. Balderston. 75 (1960) 382.
Dodsley's *Annual Register* and Burke. See Copeland, Thomas W.
The doer and the deed: theme and pattern in *Barnaby Rudge*. By Harold F. Folland. 74 (1959) 406.
Doering, J. Frederick. Hume and the theory of tragedy. 52 (1937) 1130.
Does Dante mention clover? By H. D. Austin. 61 (1946) 585.
Does everybody *there* speak English? By Howard E. Sollenberger. 77 (1962) (May, 23).
Does the FL teacher have to teach English grammar? By W. Freeman Twaddell. 77 (1962) (May, 18).
Dogma und Dichtung des Mittelalters. By Samuel Singer. 62 (1947) 861.
-dom in modern English. See Wentworth, Harold.
The dominant characteristics of German romanticism. By John C. Blankenagel. 55 (1940) 1.
Donahue, Charles. The valkyries and the Irish war-goddesses. 56 (1941) 1.
Donahue, Mary Joan. Tennyson's *Hail, Briton!* and *Tithon* in the Heath manuscript. 64 (1949) 385.

Donaldson, E. Talbot. Chaucer the pilgrim. 69 (1954) 928.
—— Chaucer's final *-e*. 63 (1948) 1101; 64 (1949) 609.
Donne and the couplet. By Arnold Stein. 57 (1942) 676.
Donne: his death wish. See Roberts, Donald R.
Donne's conceit and Petrarchan wit. By Donald L. Guss. 78 (1963) 308.
Donne's *Letters to Severall Persons of Honour*. By Roger E. Bennett. 56 (1941) 120.
Donne's metrical practice. By Michael J. Moloney. 65 (1950) 232.
Donne's prosody. By Arnold Stein. 59 (1944) 373.
Donne's satires and Pope. See Jack, Ian.
Donne's sermons, rhetoric of. See Umbach, Herbert H.
Donne's technique of dissonance. By J. B. Douds. 52 (1937) 1051.
Donne: some of his 'Ecstasies.' See Hughes, Merritt Y.
Donovan, Robert A. The method of Arnold's *Essays in Criticism*. 71 (1956) 922.
"Don Quijote" en las obras del P. Antonio Eximeno. By Alice M. Pollin. 74 (1959) 568.
Doolittle, James. The humanity of Molière's *Dom Juan*. 68 (1953) 509.
—— A would-be *philosophe:* Jean Philippe Rameau. 74 (1959) 233.
Dorian, Donald C. Charles Diodati at Geneva. 59 (1944) 589.
—— Milton's *Epitaphium Damonis*, lines 181-197. 54 (1939) 612.
Dorothy M. Richardson: the personal "pilgrimage." By Gloria Glikin. 78 (1963) 586.
Dorus aus Istrien: a question of identity. By Blake L. Spahr. 68 (1953) 1056.
Dos Passos: the search for identity in his novels. See Gelfant, Blanche H.
Dostert, Leon. The Georgetown Institute language program. 68 (1953) (April, 3).
Dostoevsky: structure and integration in *Notes from the Underground*. See Matlaw, Ralph E.
Dostoevsky: the structure of *Crime and Punishment*. See Wasiolek, Edward.
Dostoevsky: a study of his moral dialectic. See Wasiolek, Edward.
Dostoevsky: traditional symbolism in *Crime and Punishment*. See Gibian, George.
"A double Janus" (*Paradise Lost* xi.129). By Allan H. Gilbert. 54 (1939) 1027; 56 (1941) 584.—By T. W. Baldwin. 56 (1941) 583.—By Thomas O. Mabbott. 56 (1941) 584.
Double or quits? By Stanley Pargellis. 67 (1952) (Feb., 71).
The double problem of *Sir Degaré*. By William C. Stokoe, Jr. 70 (1955) 518.
The double responsibility of the foreign-language teacher: proficiency in the language and mastery of the literature and culture. By Germaine Brée. 78 (1963) (May, 6).
Doubleday, Neal F. Hawthorne's Hester and feminism. 54 (1939) 825.
Douds, J. B. Donne's technique of dissonance. 52 (1937) 1051.
Douglas, Gavin: *Eneados*. See Dearing, Bruce.
Douglas, Gavin: Surrey's debt to him. See Ridley, Florence H.
Douglas, Kenneth N. Paul Valéry on Pascal. 61 (1946) 820.
Douglas, Loyd. "A severe animadversion on Bossu." 62 (1947) 690.
Douglas, Wallace W. Wordsworth as business man. 63 (1948) 625.
"Dover Beach" and "Say not the struggle nought availeth." By David A. Robertson, Jr. 66 (1951) 919.
Downer, Alan S. Nature to advantage dressed: eighteenth-century acting. 58 (1943) 1002.
—— Players and painted stage: nineteenth-century acting. 61 (1946) 522.
Dr. John Armstrong, littérateur, and associate of Smollett, Thomson, Wilkes, and other celebrities. By Lewis M. Knapp. 59 (1944) 1019.
Dr. Johnson on Fielding and Richardson. By Robert E. Moore. 66 (1951) 162.
Dr. Johnson on oats and other grains. By Lane Cooper. 52 (1937) 785.
Dr. Johnson's letters to Richardson. By T. C. Duncan Eaves. 75 (1960) 377.
The dragon in *Beowulf*. By Arthur E. DuBois. 72 (1957) 819.
dragoon: etymology. See Kurrelmeyer, William.
Drake, Johnson's life of. See McAdam, E. L., Jr.
Dramatic advertisements in the Burney newspapers 1660-1700. By Sybil Rosenfeld. 51 (1936) 123.
Dramatic conventions in *All's Well That Ends Well*. By Robert Y. Turner. 75 (1960) 497.—By Robert Hapgood and Robert Y. Turner. 79 (1964) 177.
The dramatic monologue. By Ina Beth Sessions. 62 (1947) 503.
Dramatic scene and *The Awkward Age*. By Eben Bass. 79 (1964) 148.
Dramatic technique in the *Lyrical Ballads*. By Stephen M. Parrish. 74 (1959) 85.
Dramatic theories in the prologues to the *Commedie Erudite* of the sixteenth century. By Emilio Goggio. 58 (1943) 322.
The dramatic tradition established by the liturgical plays. By Mary H. Marshall. 56 (1941) 962.
Draper, John W. The metrical tale in XVIII-century England. 52 (1937) 390.
The "dream" of *Kubla Khan*. By Elisabeth Schneider. 60 (1945) 784.
The dreamer in the *Book of the Duchess*. By James R. Kreuzer. 66 (1951) 543.—By Donald C. Baker. 70 (1955) 279.
Dreiser: the imagery of his novels. See Phillips, William L.
Dreiser: three stages of his naturalism. See Walcutt, Charles C.
Dreiser's *The "Genius"* and Everett Shinn, The "ash-can" painter. By Joseph J. Kwiat. 67 (1952) 15.
Drennon, Herbert. James Thomson and John Norris. 53 (1938) 1094.
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von: problems of "Weltanschauung." See Silz, Walter.
Droste-Hülshoff: the poetical character. See Silz, Walter.
A Druidic prophecy, the first Irish satire, and a poem to raise blisters. By James Travis. 57 (1942) 909.
Dryden and the function of tragedy. By Baxter Hathaway. 58 (1943) 665.
Dryden and the imagination: the first phase. By John M. Aden. 74 (1959) 28.
Dryden: *Annus Mirabilis* distilled. See Rosenberg, Bruce A.
Dryden: the appeal of his heroic plays. See Fujimura, Thomas H.
Dryden, dates of two plays. See Ward, Charles E.

Dryden: heroical love in his heroic drama. See Osborn, Scott C.
Dryden: love and honor in the heroic plays. See Gagen, Jean.
Dryden: political allusions in the later plays. See Moore, John R.
Dryden's "Cousin Swift." By Maurice Johnson. 68 (1953) 1232.—By John R. Moore. 68 (1953) 1252.
Dryden's "Cousin Swift": a literary chestnut. See Johnson, Maurice.
Dryden's epic manner and Virgil. By Reuben A. Brower. 55 (1940) 119.
Dryden's heroic line. By George Hemphill. 72 (1957) 863.
Dryden's prologue and epilogue to *Mithridates,* revived. By John H. Smith. 68 (1953) 251.
Dryden's *Religio Laici:* an Anglican poem. By Thomas H. Fujimura. 76 (1961) 205.
Dryden's use of classical rhetoric. See Feder, Lillian.
Dryden's *Virgil:* publication and profits. See Ward, Charles E.
The dual aspects of evil in "Rappacini's Daughter." By Roy R. Male, Jr. 69 (1954) 99.
Du Bellay and Hellenic poetry: a cursory view. By Isidore Silver. 60 (1945) 66.
Du Bellay: did he know Pindar? See Silver, Isidore.
du Bellay's *Antiquitez de Rome.* See Chambers, Frank McMinn.
DuBois, Arthur E. The dragon in *Beowulf.* 72 (1957) 819.
Dudley, Fred A. Matthew Arnold and science. 57 (1942) 275.
Duerksen, Roland A. Shelley and Shaw. 78 (1963) 114.
Duhamel, P. Albert. Milton's alleged Ramism. 67 (1952) 1035.
Dumas, Alexandre: realism in *Les Misérables.* See Moore, Olin H.
Duncan, Edgar Hill. Jonson's *Alchemist* and the literature of alchemy. 61 (1946) 699.
Duncan, Joseph E. The modality of the audible in Joyce's *Ulysses.* 72 (1957) 286.
—— The revival of metaphysical poetry, 1872-1912. 68 (1953) 658.
Dunham, T. C. Symbolism in Grillparzer's *Das goldene Vliess.* 75 (1960) 75.
D'Urfey, Thomas. See Ellis, William D., Jr.
Dustin, John E. Thematic alternation in Trollope. 77 (1962) 280.
Dyck, Martin. Goethe's thought in the light of his pronouncements on applied and misapplied mathematics. 73 (1958) 505.
Dylan Thomas and the "Biblical rhythm." By William T. Moynihan. 79 (1964) 631.
Dylan Thomas' collected poems: chronology of composition. By Ralph N. Maud. 76 (1961) 292.
The dynamic image in medieval poetry. By Alice S. Brandenburg. 57 (1942) 1039.
e and æ in Farnham's Mercian glosses. By Sherman M. Kuhn. 60 (1945) 631.
Eachard, John, and Swift. See Elliott, Robert C.
"Eager thought": dialectic in *Lycidas.* By Jon S. Lawry. 77 (1962) 27.
Eaker, J. Gordon. Robert Bridges' concept of nature. 54 (1939) 1181.
An early American admirer of Keats. By T. C. Duncan Eaves. 67 (1952) 895.
An early champion of Wordsworth: Thomas Noon Talfourd. By William S. Ward. 68 (1953) 992.
The early development of Carlyle's style. By Francis X. Roellinger, Jr. 72 (1957) 936.
Early drafts of *The Garden of Cyrus.* By Jeremiah S. Finch. 55 (1940) 742.
Early loss of [r] before dentals. By Archibald A. Hill. 55 (1940) 308.
An early Lovelace text. By Willa McC. Evans. 60 (1944) 382.
An early model for Smart's *A Song to David.* By Robert E. Brittain. 56 (1941) 165.
An early suitor of Mary Wollstonecraft. By Elizabeth Nitchie. 58 (1943) 163.
Early vestiges of Joyce's *Ulysses.* By A. Walton Litz. 71 (1956) 51.
The early Yeats and the pattern of history. By Thomas R. Whitaker. 75 (1960) 320.
Earth the shadow of Heaven: typological symbolism in *Paradise Lost.* By William G. Madsen. 75 (1960) 519.
Eastman, Arthur M. Johnson's Shakespeare and the laity: a textual study. 65 (1950) 1112.
Eastward Ho, authorship of. See Simpson, Percy.
Eaves, T. C. Duncan. Dr. Johnson's letters to Richardson. 75 (1960) 377.
—— An early American admirer of Keats. 57 (1952) 895.
—— Edward Burney's illustrations to *Evelina.* 62 (1947) 995.
Echtra Cormaic Maic Airt, *The Adventure of Cormaic Maic Airt.* By Vernam Hull. 64 (1949) 871.
The economics of Iago and others. By Robert B. Heilman. 68 (1953) 555.
Edda: etymological comments on words and names. See Sturtevant, Albert M.
Eddas: etymology of Old Norse proper names. See Sturtevant, Albert M.
Edel, Leon. Henry James and Vernon Lee. 69 (1954) 677.
Edith Wharton and Henry James: the literary relation. By Millicent Bell. 74 (1959) 619.
Editions of American writers, 1963: a preliminary survey. By William M. Gibson and Edwin H. Cady. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 1).
The editorial policies of Charles Dickens. By Gerald G. Grubb. 58 (1943) 1110.
Editorial policy. By George Winchester Stone, Jr. 72 (1957) 1.
Edmund Burke and Charles Lucas. By Gaetano L. Vincitorio. 68 (1953) 1047.
Edmund Burke and the two *Annual Registers.* By Bertram D. Sarason. 68 (1953) 496.
Edmund Burke's Irish history: a hypothesis. By John C. Weston, Jr. 77 (1962) 397.
Edmund Spenser's *Mona-Shul.* By Vernam Hull. 56 (1941) 578.
Edouard Rod and André Gladès. By James R. Wadsworth. 52 (1937) 1170.
Edward Bellamy's religious thought. By Joseph Schiffman. 68 (1953) 716.
Edward Burney's illustrations to *Evelina.* By T. C. Duncan Eaves. 62 (1947) 995.
Edward Bysshe and the poet's handbook. By A. Dwight Culler. (1948) 858.
Edward Taylor's spiritual huswifery. By Norman S. Grabo. 79 (1964) 554.

Edwards, H. L. R. The dating of Skelton's later poems. 53 (1938) 601, 614.
Edwards, Herbert. Impact of French naturalism on American critical opinion 1877-1892. 63 (1948) 1007.
Edwards, Jonathan. See Baumgartner, Paul R.
Effluvia, the history of a metaphor. By Gordon K. Chalmers. 52 (1937) 1031.
Egerton MS. 3165: "The vanytyes of Sir Arthur Gorges youthe"; a preliminary report. See Sandison, Helen E.
Ehrenpreis, Anne Henry. Swinburne's edition of popular ballads. 78 (1963) 559.
Ehrenpreis, Irvin. The origins of *Gulliver's Travels*. 72 (1957) 880.
—— The pattern of Swift's women. 70 (1955) 706.
Ehrlich, Godfrey. Goethe, Freiheit und Sturm-und-Drang. 59 (1944) 792.
Eichendorffs Blick in die Geschichte. By Oskar Seidlin. 77 (1962) 544.
Eichendorff's symbolic landscape. By Oskar Seidlin. 72 (1957) 645.
Eichner, Hans. Friedrich Schlegel's theory of romantic poetry. 71 (1956) 1018.
Eight types of puns. By James Brown. 71 (1956) 14.
Eighteenth-century comic opera MSS. By R. W. Babcock. 52 (1937) 907.
Eighteenth-century reactions to the *Nouvelle Héloïse*. By James H. Warner. 52 (1937) 803.
E. K., Anthony Mundy, and "Edward" Spenser. See Wright, Celeste T.
Eldon. See Zall, Paul M.
The Eldorado episode in *Candide*. By William F. Bottiglia. 73 (1958) 339.
Elementary teaching and elemental scholarship. By Northrop Frye. 79 (1964) (May, 11).
Elihu Hubbard Smith and the New York Friendly Club, 1795-1798. By James E. Cronin. 64 (1949) 471.
Elinor Wylie's Shelley obsession. By Julia Cluck. 56 (1941) 841.
Eliot, George: chapter lxxxi of *Middlemarch*. See Beaty, Jerome.
Eliot, George: determinism and responsibility in her works. See Levine, George.
Eliot, George: the genesis of *Felix Holt*. See Thomson, Fred C.
Eliot, George: her literary criticism. See Stang, Richard.
See also George Eliot.
Eliot, T. S.: Aiken and Eliot: echoes and overtones. See Beach, Joseph W.
Eliot, T. S.: *Gerontion* and the meaning of history. See Gross, Harvey.
Eliot, T. S.: his archetypal imagery. See Foster, Genevieve W.
Eliot, T. S.: hope for his "empty men." See Ryan, Lawrence V.—See Strothmann, Friedrich W.
Eliot, T. S.: hope for his hollow men? See Gillis, Everett A.—See Strothmann, Friedrich W.
Eliot, T. S.: the meaning of his rose-garden. See Wagner, Robert D.
Eliot, T. S.: on Henry James. See Holder, Alan.
Eliot, T. S.: Orpheus in the counting house, *The Confidential Clerk*. See Colby, Robert A.
Elizabeth at Isis Church. By René Graziani. 79 (1964) 376.
Elizabeth Barrett to Hugh Stuart Boyd: an additional letter. By David B. Green. 76 (1961) 154.
Elizabeth Rowe and the Countess of Hertford. By Helen S. Hughes. 59 (1944) 726.
Elizabethan acting. By David Klein. 71 (1956) 280.—Alfred Harbage. 54 (1939) 685. See McNair, Waldo F.
Elizabethan actors: men or marionettes? By Marvin Rosenberg. 69 (1954) 915.
Elizabethan and seventeenth-century play manuscripts: Addenda. By Alfred Harbage. 52 (1937) 905.
An Elizabethan basis for a Hardy tale? By Helen Sandison. 54 (1939) 610.—An addendum. By Carl J. Weber. 56 (1941) 598.
Elizabethan drama, interest in. See Williams, Robert D.
Elizabethan plays, chronology. See Taylor, Rupert.
Elledge, Scott. The background and development in English criticism of the theories of generality and particularity. 62 (1947) 147.
Elliott, Robert C. Swift and Dr. Eachard. 69 (1954) 1250.
—— Swift's *Tale of a Tub:* an essay in problems of structure. 66 (1951) 441.
Ellis, Frances H. Analysis of the Berlin MS. *Germ. Quart. 414*. 61 (1946) 947.
—— The solution for the enigmatic concluding lines of the Munich codex germanicus 6353. 67 (1952) 446.
Ellis, Frank H. Gray's *Elegy:* the biographical problem in literary criticism. 66 (1951) 971.
Ellis, William D., Jr. Thomas D'Urfey, the Pope-Philips quarrel, and *The Shepherd's Week*. 74 (1959) 203.
The elm and the vine: notes toward the history of a marriage topos. By Peter Demetz. 73 (1958) 521.
El tiempo en la poesía de Antonio Machado. By Richard L. Predmore. 63 (1948) 696.
Elton, William. Shakespeare's portrait of Ajax in *Troilus and Cressida*. 63 (1948) 744.
Eluard: biographical aspects of his poetry. See Showalter, English, Jr.
Eluard's rupture with surrealism. By Francis Carmody. 76 (1961) 436.
Elyot. See Sargent, Ralph M.
The emergence of psychological allegory in Old French romance. By Charles Muscatine. 68 (1953) 1160.
Emerson and the bardic tradition. By Nelson F. Adkins. 63 (1948) 662.
Emerson and Merlin's "dungeon made of air." By B. J. Whiting. 64 (1949) 598.
Emerson and the organic metaphor. By Richard P. Adams. 69 (1954) 117.
Emerson and Shakespeare. By Robert P. Falk. 56 (1941) 532.
Emerson and Whitehead. By Harry Modean Campbell. 75 (1960) 577.
Emerson: the contents and basis of his belief in compensation. See Pommer, Henry F.
Emerson: the date of his *Terminus*. See Strauch, Carl F.
Emerson in Latin America. See Englekirk, John E.
Emerson's early impact on England: a study in British periodicals. By William J. Sowder. 77 (1962) 561.
Emerson's lectures on his British lecture tour of 1847-48. See Scudder, Townsend, 3d.
Emerson's sacred science. By Carl F. Strauch. 73 (1958) 237.
The Emerson-Whitman tradition and Robert Henri. See Kwiat, Joseph J.
Emerson: Whitman's changing attitude toward him. See Johnson, Jane.
Emery, John P. Chronology in Hardy's *Return of the Native*. 54 (1939) 618.
—— Murphy's criticisms in the London *Chronicle*. 54 (1939) 1099.

E. M. Forster and Samuel Butler. By Lee E. Holt.
Emile Augier and the intrusion-plot. By Girdler B. Fitch. 63 (1948) 278.
Emile in eighteenth-century England. By James H. Warner. 59 (1944) 773.
Emile Montégut as a critic of American literature. By Reino Virtanen. 63 (1948) 1265.
Emile Montégut and French romanticism. By Richard M. Chadbourne. 74 (1959) 553.
Emily Dickinson's poetic vocabulary. By William Howard. 72 (1957) 225.
The eminent dignity of literature. By Gilbert Chinard. (The Presidential address.) 72 (1957) 3.
Emma: character and construction. By Edgar F. Shannon, Jr. 71 (1956) 637.
Emotions and attitudes in Chrétien de Troyes' *Erec et Enide* and Hartmann von Aue's *Erec der Wanderaere*. By Carol K. Bang. 57 (1942) 297.
Empathic imagery in Keats and Shelley. By Richard H. Fogle. 61 (1946) 163.
The *Encyclopédie méthodique*. By George B. Watts. 73 (1958) 348.
ENCK, JOHN J. The peace of the Poetomachia. 77 (1962) 386.
Endimion. See Bennett, Josephine Waters.
ENGEL, MONROE. The politics of Dickens' novels. 71 (1956) 945.
ENGELBERG, EDWARD. Escape from the circles of experience: D. H. Lawrence's *The Rainbow* as a modern *Bildungsroman*. 78 (1963) 103.
ENGELHART, GEORGE J. *Beowulf:* a study in dilatation. 70 (1955) 825.
—— Mediæval vestiges in the rhetoric of Erasmus. 63 (1948) 739.
—— The relation of Sherry's *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes* to Wilson's *Arte of Rhetorique*. 62 (1947) 76.
ENGLEKIRK, JOHN E. *El museo universal* (1857-69): mirror of transition years. 70 (1955) 350.
—— *My Nightmare*. The last tale by Poe. 52 (1937) 511.
—— Notes on Emerson in Latin America. 76 (1961) 227.
English as a second language and English as a foreign language. By Albert H. Marckwardt. 78 (1963) (May, 25).
English deism and the development of romantic mythological syncretism. By Albert J. Kuhn. 71 (1956) 1094.
The English language in American education. By T. C. Pollock, et al. 64 (1951) (Proc., 49).
English legal proverbs. By Donald F. Bond. 51 (1936) 921.
English literature overseas: a report on a British conference. By John Ashmead. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 26).
English metre once more. By Evelyn H. Scholl. 63 (1948) 293.
English: research in the teaching of English. See Steinberg, Erwin R.
ENNIS, LAMBERT. Margaret Bellasys' "Characterismes of Vices." 56 (1941) 141.
Die Entfaltung des Bösen in Böhmes *Mysterium Magnum*. By Herbert Deinert. 79 (1964) 401.
En torno a un poema de la *Antolojía Poética*. By Salvador Aguado-Andreut. 77 (1962) 459.
Die Entstehungsgeschichte von Lessings beiden letzten Prosaschriften. By Heinrich Schneider. 63 (1948) 1205.
ENTWISTLE, WILLIAM J. Notation for ballad melodies. 55 (1940) 61.
EOFF, SHERMAN H. The Spanish novel of "ideas": critical opinion (1836-80). 55 (1940) 531.
Die epischen Zeitverhältnisse in den Graldichtungen Crestiens und Wolframs. By Hermann J. Weigand. 53 (1938) 917.
The equilibrium of opposites in *The White Devil:* a reinterpretation. By B. J. Layman. 74 (1959) 336.
Equine quartering in *The Owl and the Nightingale*. By Kathryn Huganir. 52 (1937) 935.
Eras in English poetry. By Josephine Miles. 70 (1955) 853.
Erasmus and Richard Taverner. See White, Olive B.
Erasmus: mediæval vestiges in his rhetoric. See Engelhardt, George J.
Erasmus: Milton remembers *The Praise of Folly*. See LeComte, Edward S.
ERDMAN, DAVID V. Lord Byron and the genteel reformers. 56 (1941) 1065.
—— Lord Byron as Rinaldo. 57 (1942) 189.
Erec et Enide, fragments of. See Misrahi, Jean.
Erec, Joie de la Cort episode. See Newstead, Helaine.
ERHARDT-SIEBOLD, ERIKA VON. The Old English hunt riddles. 63 (1948) 3.
—— Old English riddle no. 4: hand-mill. 61 (1946) 620.
—— Old English riddle no. 39: creature death. 61 (1946) 910.
—— Old English riddle no. 57. 62 (1947) 1.
—— The Old English storm riddles. 64 (1949) 884.
ERMATINGER, E. Gottfried Keller und Goethe. 64 (1949) 79.
Ernst, Paul: an unpublished novel. See McFarlane, J. W.
The errata leaf to Shelley's *Posthumous Poems* and some surprising relationships between the earliest collected editions. By Charles H. Taylor. 70 (1955) 408.
Erycius Puteanus, *Comus*. See Singleton, Ralph E.
Escape from the circles of experience: D. H. Lawrence's *The Rainbow* as a modern *Bildungsroman*. By Edward Engelberg. 78 (1963) 103.
ESHELMAN, JAMES N. Secondary school foreign-language enrollments and offerings, 1958-62. (1964) (Sept., 2, 107).
ESKIN, STANLEY G. Mythic unity in Rabelais. 79 (1964) 548.
The *Esprit* of the *Esprit des Lois*. By David C. Cabeen. 54 (1939) 439.
Espronceda's personality. See Pattison, Walter T.
The essay world of Émile Montégut. By Richard M. Chadbourne. 76 (1961) 98.
Essex and Spenser's *View*. See Gottfried, Rudolf B.
Estébanez Calderón: el Arabismo romántico. See Manzanares de Cirre, M.
L'Esthétique de Schopenhauer en tant que "conduite de mauvaise foi." By Bertrand Augst. 75 (1960) 257.
Estilo y poesía de Pablo Neruda: examen de la interpretación de Amado Alonso de *Residencia en la tierra*. By Alfredo Lozada. 79 (1964) 658.
Etherege at Constantinople. By Thomas H. Fujimura. 71 (1956) 465.
Etudes d'anthroponymie ancienne française. By Leo Spitzer. 58 (1943) 589.
Etymological comments on certain words and names in the Elder Edda. By Albert M. Sturtevant. 66 (1951) 278.
Etymological comments upon certain Old Norse proper names in the *Eddas*. By Albert M. Sturtevant. 67 (1952) 1145.
Etymologies légendaires des mots *France* et *Gaule*. By Jacques Poujol. 72 (1957) 900.

The etymology of *dragoon.* By William Kurrelmeyer. 57 (1942) 421.—Addendum. By Allan H. Gilbert. 58 (1943) 580.
The etymology of Hispanic *terco.* By Yakov Malkiel. 64 (1949) 570.
Eugénio de Castro and the introduction of *Modernismo* to Spain. By John M. Fein. 73 (1958) 556.
Euphuism, the immediate source of. See Ringler, William.
Euphuistic learning. See Rollins, Hyder E.
The Evangelicals and Cowper. See Hartley, Lodwick.
L'Evangéliste d'Alphonse Daudet. By Jacques Poujol. 66 (1951) 332.
Evans, Bertrand. The brevity of Friar Laurence. 65 (1950) 841.
—— Manfred's remorse and dramatic tradition. 62 (1947) 752.
Evans, Frank B., III. Thomas Taylor, Platonist of the romantic period. 55 (1940) 1060.
Evans, Oliver. The arrow wounds of Count Mippipopoulos. 77 (1962) 175.
—— "The Snows of Kilimanjaro": a revaluation. 76 (1961) 601.
Evans, Willa McClung. An early Lovelace text. 60 (1945) 382.
—— Henry Lawes and Charles Cotton. 53 (1938) 724.
—— Lawes' and Lovelace's *Loose Saraband.* 54 (1939) 764.
—— Lawes' version of Shakespeare's sonnet cxvi. 51 (1936) 120.
—— Shakespeare's "Harke Harke Ye Larke." 60 (1945) 95.
—— *To Splendora.* 54 (1939) 405.
Everyman: a structural analysis. By Thomas F. Van Laan. 78 (1963) 465.
The evolution of the *Canzoniere* of Petrarch. By Ernest H. Wilkins. 63 (1948) 412.
The evolution of *The Taming of the Shrew.* By Raymond A. Houk. 57 (1942) 1009.
Evolutionary ethical dualism in Frank Norris' *Vandover and the Brute* and *McTeague.* By Donald Pizer. 76 (1961) 552.
Ewing, S. B., Jr. Burton, Ford, and *Andromana.* 54 (1939) 1007.
"Exact biography" and *The Shadow-Line.* By Norman Sherry. 69 (1964) 620.
An examination of Ramiro de Maeztu. By Martin Nozick. 69 (1954) 719.
An exchange of letters with Longfellow. By Philip A. Shelley. 60 (1945) 611.
The Exeter *Harrowing of Hell:* a re-interpretation. By Genevieve Crotty. 54 (1939) 349.
The Exeter scribe and the unity of the *Crist.* By Brother Augustine Philip. 55 (1940) 903.
The exile of Conall Corc. By Vernam Hull. 56 (1941) 937.
Eximeno, P. Antonio: "Don Quijote" en las obras. See Pollin, Alice M.
Expediency and absolute morality in *Billy Budd.* By Wendell Glick. 68 (1953) 103.
Experience, the mother of science. By Robert Withington. 57 (1942) 592.
L'Expression élémentaire dans *L'Etre et le néant.* By Robert Champigny. 68 (1953) 56.
"Extraordinary action for libel.—Yescombe vs. Landor." By R. H. Super. 56 (1941) 736.
Eye, mind, and hand in Michelangelo's poetry. By Robert J. Clements. 69 (1954) 324.
Ezban, Selim. Les débuts littéraires de Pierre Lasserre. 62 (1947) 1108.
—— Maurice Baring et la France. 60 (1945) 503.
Ezra Pound's meters and rhythms. By William F. McNaughton. 78 (1963) 136.
Faber du Faur, Curt von. Der *Aristarchus:* eine Neuwertung. 69 (1954) 566.
—— Andreas Gryphius, der Rebell. 74 (1959) 14.
—— Goethe und Bettina von Arnim: ein neuer Fund. 75 (1960) 216.
—— Johann Khuen. 64 (1949) 746.
Facing the new decade. By Henri Peyre. (The Presidential address.) 76 (1961) 1.
Fact and fiction in *Zaïre.* By Robert E. Pike. 51 (1936) 436.
Facteau, Bernard A. An unpublished Mémoire of Fénelon with emended letter. 57 (1942) 116.
The factual bases of *La Vorágine.* By Eduardo Neale-Silva. 54 (1939) 316.
Fain, John Tyree. Ruskin and his father. 59 (1944) 236.
—— Ruskin and Hobson. 67 (1952) 297.
A fair field needing folk: Anglo-Norman. By Ruth J. Dean. 69 (1954) 965.
The "fair unknown" in Malory. By Robert H. Wilson. 58 (1943) 1.
Fairbanks, Henry G. Sin, free will, and "pessimism" in Hawthorne. 71 (1956) 975.
Fairchild, Hoxie N. A communication to the editor. 66 (1951) 552.
—— Hartley, Pistorius, and Coleridge. 62 (1947) 1010.
—— The immediate source of *The Dynasts.* 67 (1952) 43.
—— Keats and the struggle-for-existence tradition. 64 (1949) 98.
—— Rima's mother. 68 (1953) 357.
—— The romantic movement in England. 55 (1940) 20.
Fairfax, Edward: a history of Fairfax criticism. See Bell, Charles C.
Faith of an educator. By Henry W. Nordmeyer. (The Presidential address.) 77 (1962) (May, 1).
Falk, Robert P. Emerson and Shakespeare. 56 (1941) 532.
The fallacy of the fall in *Paradise Lost.* By Millicent Bell. 68 (1953) 863; 70 (1955) 1187.—By Wayne Shumaker. 70 (1955) 1185.
The family tree in E. T. A. Hoffmann's *Die Elixiere des Teufels.* By Kenneth G. Negus. 73 (1958) 516.
Fanny Burney and the courtesy books. By Joyce Hemlow. 65 (1950) 732.
Fanny Keats: biographical notes. By Hyder E. Rollins. 59 (1944) 200.
Fargue, Léon-Paul. Anmerkungen zur Dichtung. See Naumann, Walter.
Farquhar's *Twin-Rivals* and the reform of comedy. By Eric Rothstein. 79 (1964) 33.
Farsa hecha por Alonso de Salaya. By Joseph E. Gillet. 52 (1937) 16.
The "fatal woman" symbol in Tennyson. By Clyde de L. Ryals. 74 (1959) 438.
Faulkner, "The Bear": the wilderness and the negro. See Backman, Melvin.
Faulkner: the design and meaning of *Absalom! Absalom!* See Lind, Ilse D.
Faulkner: the imagery of stasis in his prose. See Zink, Karl E.
Faulkner: is Oxford the original of Jefferson in his novels? See Buckley, G. T.

Faulkner's geography and topography. By Calvin S. Brown. 77 (1962) 652.
Faulkner's *The Hamlet:* theme and structure. See Greet, T. Y.
Faulkner: *The Sound and the Fury,* a study in perspective. See Vickery, Olga W.
Faulkner: the unity of *Light in August.* See Holman, C. Hugh.
Fauriel, Claude: sa notice sur La Rochefoucauld. See Galpin, Alfred M.
The Faust Book: the disputations. See Haile, H. G.
The Faust Book: the relevance of Widman's *Wahrhafftige Historia.* See Haile, H. G.
The Faust legend and the Christian tradition. By Arpad Steiner. 54 (1939) 391.
Faust, Puppenspiel, Weltanschauung. See Thalmann, Marianne.
Faust's pact with the Devil. By Harry Steinhauer. 71 (1956) 180.
Faust und die Natur. By Ernst Jockers. 62 (1947) 436. 707.
Faustus, Marlowe, and Simon Magus. See Brown, Beatrice Daw.
Favreau, Alphonse R. British criticism of Daudet, 1872-97. 52 (1937) 528.
Feder, Lillian. John Dryden's use of classical rhetoric. 69 (1954) 1258.
Fein, John M. Eugénio de Castro and the introduction of *Modernismo* to Spain. 73 (1958) 556.
Feise, Ernst. Zwei Goethestudien (Pater Brey—Sesenheimer Lieder). 57 (1942) 169.
—— "Ist fortzusetzen": Zu Goethes Gedicht auf Schillers Schädel. 59 (1944) 1162.
Fellheimer, Jeanette. The source of Richard Lynche's "Amorous Poeme of Dom Diego and Gineura." 58 (1943) 579.
Fellows, Otis. Buffon and Rousseau: aspects of a relationship. 75 (1960) 184.
Feltes, N. N. George Eliot and the unified sensibility. 79 (1964) 130.
Fénelon: an unpublished Mémoire. See Facteau, Bernard A.
Ferenc Molnar, Hungarian playwright. By Joseph Remenyi. 61 (1946) 1185.
Ferguson, DeLancey. Some new Burns letters. 51 (1936) 975.
Ferguson, Oliver W. The authorship of "Apollo's Edict." 70 (1955) 433.
Fermaud, Jacques. L'inquiétude chez Antoine de Saint-Exupéry. 61 (1946) 1201.
Ferrara, Francesco Cieco da, identified? See French, R.-F.
Feuerlicht, Ignace. Camus's *L'Etranger* reconsidered. 78 (1963) 606.
—— Rolle, Dienst und Opfer bei Thomas Mann. 77 (1962) 318.
Fiction: point of view, the development of a critical concept. See Friedman, Norman.
Fictional evolution: the old French romances and the primitive *Amadís* reworked by Montalvo. By Edwin B. Place. 71 (1956) 521.
Fielding and the meaning of history. By Philip Stevick. 79 (1964) 561.
Fielding and writers of heroic romance. See Cooke, Arthur.
Fielding: development of techniques in his comedies. See Goggin, L. P.
Fielding: Dr. Johnson on him. See Moore, Robert E.
Fielding: *The Female Husband.* See Baker, Sheridan.
Fielding: Mrs. Mary Davys his forerunner. See McBurney, William H.
Fielding: political allusion in *Author's Farce, Mock Doctor,* and *Tumble-Down Dick.* See Baker, Sheridan.
Fielding's *Jonathan Wild* and Machiavelli. See Shea, Bernard.
Fielding's plays, notes on. See Woods, Charles B.
Fielding's *Temple Beau,* significance of. See Rogers, Winfield H.
Fielding: verbal irony in *Tom Jones.* See Hutchens, Eleanor N.
Fields, Madeleine. De la *Critique de la raison dialectique* aux *Séquestrés d'Altona.* 78 (1963) 622.
Fife, Robert Herndon. Nationalism and scholarship. (The Presidential address.) 59 (1944) 1282.
—— The basis of literary history. 66 (1951) (Feb., 11).
—— The importance of language study. 58 (1943) 1386.
Fifteen letters from Friedrich and Dorothea Schlegel to J. G. Schweighäuser, Paris, 1802-04. By Robert L. Kahn. 75 (1960) 197.
The fifteenth century "Associations of beasts, birds and men"; with "Language for carvers." By Hope E. Allen. 51 (1936) 602.
The fifteenth-century editors of the *Canterbury Tales* and the problem of tale order. By Germaine Dempster. 64 (1949) 1123.
The figures of rhetoric in Spenser's *Colin Clout.* By Sam Meyer. 79 (1964) 206.
Fillm [Fédération internationale des langues et littératures modernes], report. By Curt F. Bühler. 75 (1960) (May, 65); 76 (1961) (May, 81).—By Margaret Gilman. 71 (1956) (April, 81); 72 (1957) (April, 97).—By Henry Hatfield. 73 (1958) (April, 31).—By Kenneth N. McKee. 77 (1962) (May, 73); 78 (1963) (May, 60); 79 (1964) (May, 75).
Finch, Jeremiah S. Early drafts of *The Garden of Cyrus.* 55 (1940) 742.
The Findern anthology. By Rossell H. Robbins. 69 (1954) 610.
Fink, Z. S. The theory of the mixed state and the development of Milton's political thought. 57 (1942) 705.
Finney, Gretchen Ludke. Chorus in *Samson Agonistes.* 58 (1943) 649.
First American review of Charles Lamb. By George L. Barnett. 61 (1946) 597.
The first draft of Percy's *Reliques.* By Albert B. Friedman. 69 (1954) 1233.
The first English pattern poems. By Margaret Church. 61 (1946) 636.
The first English translation of Wieland's *Oberon.* By William A. Colwell. 57 (1942) 576.
The first international novel. By Oscar Cargill. 73 (1958) 418.
Fisher, John H. Continental associations for the *Ancrene Riwle.* 64 (1949) 1180.
—— MLA group projects, 1921-55. 70 (1955) (Sept., 2, 3).
—— Serial bibliographies of the modern languages and literatures. 66 (1951) (April, 138).
Fisher, Peter F. The trials of the epic hero in *Beowulf.* 73 (1958) 171.
Fitch, Girdler B. The comic sense of Flaubert in the light of Bergson's *Le Rire.* 55 (1940) 511.
—— Émile Augier and the intrusion-plot. 63 (1948) 274.
Fitzhugh, Robert T. Burns' Highland Mary. 52 (1937) 829.

The five dogs of London. By Rossell H. Robbins. 71 (1956) 264.
Five new Gretham sermons and the Middle English *Mirrur*. By Charlton G. Laird. 57 (1942) 628.
Five Portuguese etymologies. By C. C. Rice. 61 (1946) 584.
Fixler, Michael. The affinities between J.-K. Huysmans and the "Rosicrucian" stories of W. B. Yeats. 74 (1959) 464.
Flajole, Edward S., S.J. Lessing's attitude in the Lavater-Mendelssohn controversy. 73 (1958) 201.
—— Lessing's retrieval of lost truths. 74 (1959) 52.
Flaubert: aesthetic distance in *Madame Bovary*. See Bart, B. F.
Flaubert auf Goethes Spuren: in Italien und im *Château des Cœurs*. By Marianne Bonwit. 65 (1950) 388.
Flaubert: *L'Education sentimentale* and *Der grüne Heinrich*, structure of. See Fuerst, Norbert.
Flaubert: *L'Education sentimentale:* the significance of the dog. See Bonwit, Marianne.
Flaubert: Rimbaud and *La Tentation de Saint Antoine*. See Carmody, Francis J.
Flaubert's itinerary in Greece. By B. F. Bart. 65 (1950) 371.
Flaubert: Saint Antoine et les monstres. Essai sur les sources et la signification du fantastique. See Seznec, Jean.
Fleetwood, William: Steele and the Bishop of St. Asaph's preface. See Stephens, John C.
Fleissner, Else M. Germany. Bibliography. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 19).
Fleissner, O. S. Bilder und Gleichnisse in Gottfried Kellers Prosawerken. 55 (1940) 484.
Flesh and spirit in the works of Unamuno. By R. L. Predmore. 70 (1955) 587.
Fletcher, Jefferson B. Dante's "La Petra." 53 (1938) 971.
—— The Puritan argument in Spenser. 58 (1943) 634.
Fletcher, John. See Waith, Eugene M.
The *Fleurs de toutes vertus*. By Curt F. Bühler. 64 (1949) 600.
The *Fleurs de toutes vertus* and Christine de Pisan's *L'Epître d'Othéa*. By Curt F. Bühler. 62 (1947) 32.
Flint, Timothy. See Seelye, John B.
Flowerets and sounding seas: a study in the affective structure of *Lycidas*. By Wayne Shumaker. 66 (1951) 485.
The FLP, 1952-58: report and evaluation. By Kenneth W. Mildenberger. 74 (1959) (May, 42).
The FLP in Title III of the NDEA. By John R. Ludington. 75 (1960) (May, 11).
The FL Program in 1963. By Donald D. Walsh. 79 (1964) (May, 24).
The FLP, its future. See Parker, William R.
Flux and frozen moment: the imagery of stasis in Faulkner's prose. By Karl E. Zink. 71 (1956) 285.
Flygt, Sten. Kleist's struggle with the problem of feeling. 58 (1943) 514.
Flynt, Ralph C. M. The U. S. Office of Education looks at Project English. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 30).
Foerster, Donald M. Critical approval of epic poetry in the age of Wordsworth. 70 (1955) 682.
—— The critical attack upon the epic in the English romantic movement. 69 (1954) 432.
Fogle, Richard H. Empathic imagery in Keats and Shelley. 61 (1946) 163.
—— Keats's *Ode to a Nightingale*. 68 (1953) 211.
Foigny, Gabriel de: *La terre australe connue*. See Patrick, J. Max.
Foladare, Joseph. Gray's "frail memorial" to West. 75 (1960) 61.
Folklore and literature. By Stith Thompson. 55 (1940) 866.
Folklore: its challenge. See Thompson, Stith.
Folklore, the place of. See Taylor, Archer.
A folk play version of the "Processus Belial" in America. By Tempe E. Allison. 53 (1938) 622.
Folland, Harold F. The doer and the deed: theme and pattern in *Barnaby Rudge*. 74 (1959) 406.
Fontaney, journals. See Sellards, John A.
Ford: an analysis of *The Good Soldier*. See Gose, Elliott B., Jr.
Ford: his reputation. See Ludwig, Richard M.
Ford, J. D. M. Charles Hall Grandgent (memorial). 54 (1939) 1400.
Ford, John, Burton, and *Andromana*. See Ewing, S. B. Jr.
Ford, Newell F. The meaning of "fellowship with essence" in *Endymion*. 62 (1947) 1061.
Forehand, Brooks. Old age and Chaucer's reeve. 69 (1954) 984
Foreign language enrollments in adult education. By Peter S. Mousolite. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 19).
Foreign language entrance and degree requirements, survey. 68 (1953) (Sept., 2, 40).—70 (1955) (Sept., 2, 78).—71 (1956) (Sept., 2, 49).—75 (1960) (Sept., 2, 14).
Foreign language entrance and degree requirements for the B.A. degree, survey. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 33).
Foreign language entrance and degree requirements for the B.S. degree. By Warren J. Wolfe. 74 (1959) (Sept., 2, 34).
Foreign language entrance and degree requirements for the M.A., M.S., and Ph.D. degrees. By Claude P. Viens and Philip A. Wadsworth 72 (1957) (Sept, 2, 22).
Foreign language offerings and enrollments in public elementary schools, Fall 1960. By J. Wesley Childers. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 11).
Foreign language offerings and enrollments in public high schools. 70 (1955) (Sept., 2, 52).
Foreign language offerings and enrollments in public secondary schools, Fall 1958. By J. Wesley Childers. 76 (1961) (May, 36).
Foreign language teaching and international conciliation. By George N. Shuster. 69 (1954) (April, 3).
Foreign languages. By Karl Young. (The Presidential address.) 55 (1940) 1329.
Foreign languages and the army program. 59 (1944) 1317.
Foreign languages and federal aid to education. By John Brademas. 77 (1962) (May, 28).
Forest, H. U. Theodore Jouffroy et le problème de l'imitation dans les arts. 56 (1941) 1095.
Forest, Louise C. Turner. A caveat for critics against invoking Elizabethan psychology. 61 (1946) 651.
Form and content in the development of the Italian Renaissance ode. By Edward Williamson. 65 (1950) 550.
Form and content in the odes of Malherbe. By Philip A. Wadsworth. 78 (1963) 190.
Form and matter in the publication of research. By R. B. McKerrow. 65 (1950) (April, 3).
Form and meaning in Whitman's "Passage to India." By Stanley K. Coffman, Jr. 70 (1955) 337.
Form as function in Melville. By Nathalia Wright. 67 (1952) 330.

The form of *Deor*. By Morton W. Bloomfield. 79 (1964) 534.
Form, texture, and meaning in Chaucer's *Knight's Tale*. By Charles Muscatine. 65 (1950) 911.
The formal artistry of *Lavengro—Romany Rye*. By John E. Tilford, Jr. 64 (1949) 369.
The formation of the American humanist. By Leo Spitzer. 66 (1951) (Feb., 39).
Forster and Butler. See Holt, Lee E.
Forster: idea and theme in *Howards End*. See McDowell, Frederick P. W.
Forster: *A Passage to India*, analysis and revaluation. See White, Gertrude M.
Forster: *A Passage to India* reexamined. See Shusterman, David.
Forster: *A Passage to India:* structure, symbol, theme. See Allen, Glen O.
Forster's metaphysical novel. By Cyrus Hoy. 75 (1960) 126.
Forward, Kenneth. De Quincey's *Cessio bonorum*. 54 (1939) 511.
—— "Libellous attack" on De Quincey. 52 (1937) 244.
Foscolo and Lord Holland's "Letters of Petrarch." By Ernest H. Wilkins. 74 (1959) 184.
Foster, Charles H. Hawthorne's literary theory. 57 (1942) 241.
Foster, Genevieve W. The archetypal imagery of T. S. Eliot. 60 (1945) 567.
—— Primordial images. 61 (1946) 602.
Foster, James R. Smollett and the *Atom*. 68 (1953) 1032.
—— Smollett's pamphleteering foe Shebbeare. 57 (1942) 1953.
The four daughters of God in the *Gesta Romanorum* and the *Court of Sapience*. By Sister Mary Immaculate. 57 (1942) 951.
Four letters from George Keats. By Madeleine B. Stern. 56 (1941) 207.
Four unpublished letters of Thomas Carlyle. By Susanna H. Nobbe. 70 (1955) 876.
Fourteenth-century couplets of English verse. By Albert C. Friend. 69 (1954) 984.
"The fourth son of the mighty emperor": the Ethiopian background of Johnson's *Rasselas*. By Donald M. Lockhart. 78 (1963) 516.
Fowler, D. C. Contamination in manuscripts of the A-text of *Piers the Plowman*. 66 (1951) 495.
Fragments of *Erec et Enide* and their relation to the manuscript tradition. By Jean Misrahi. 56 (1941) 951.
Frampton, Mendal G. The Brewbarret interpolations in the York play; the *Sacrificium Cayme and Abell*. 52 (1937) 895.
—— The date of the "Wakefield master": bibliographical evidence. 53 (1938) 86.
—— The *Processus Talentorum* (Towneley xxiv). 59 (1944) 646.
—— The Towneley *Harrowing of Hell*. 56 (1941) 105.
—— Towneley xx: The *Conspiracio* (Et Capcio). 58 (1943) 920.
France, Anatole and Carlos Blacker. See Walton, Loring B.
France, Anatole: a manuscript fragment of *Thaïs*. See Walton, Loring B.
France: étymologie légendaire. See Poujol, Jacques.
Francis, W. Nelson. Chaucer shortens a tale. 69 (1953) 1126.
—— The original of the *Ayenbite of Inwyt*. 52 (1937) 893.
Francis Bacon's essay *Of Beauty*. By A. Philip McMahon. 60 (1945) 716.
François de Curel and the problem of instinct. By William M. Schuyler. 54 (1939) 620.
François de Curel: observations sur la création dramatique. By André Lévêque. 52 (1937) 519.
François Hotman and Marlowe's *The Massacre at Paris*. By Paul H. Kocher. 56 (1941) 349.
Françon, Marcel. Jean de Meun et les origines du naturalisme de la Renaissance. 59 (1944) 624.
—— Un Motif de la poésie amoureuse au XVI^e siècle. 56 (1941) 307.
—— Poe et Baudelaire. 60 (1945) 841.
—— Rondeaux du MS. 404 de Lille. 52 (1937) 313.
—— Sur la genèse de *Pantagruel*. 62 (1947) 45.
—— Un Symbole de l'Eglise catholique: *Luna*. 60 (1945) 59.
—— L'Unité des *Fleurs du mal*. 60 (1945) 1130.
Frank, Grace. The genesis and staging of the *Jeu d'Adam*. 59 (1944) 7.
—— Marie de France and the Tristram legend. 63 (1948) 405.
Frank, Joseph. *Major Barbara*—Shaw's "Divine Comedy." 71 (1956) 61.
Frank, Robert W., Jr. Structure and meaning in the *Parlement of Foules*. 71 (1956) 530.
Franklin and Fulke Greville. By Alwin Thaler. 56 (1941) 1059.
Franklin: Poor Richard's debt to Lord Halifax. See Newcomb, Robert.
Franklin's "An Arabian Tale," sources, significance, and date. See Pitt, A. Stuart.
Franklin's Poor Richard: source and alterations. See Ross, John F.
Frauchiger, Fritz. *Heutilia* in America. 54 (1939) 613.
Fraunce, Abraham, and Thomas Watson. See Morris, Harry.—See Staton, Walter F., Jr.
Freccero, John. Dante's pilgrim in a gyre. 76 (1961) 168.
Frederick, John T. Cooper's eloquent Indians. 71 (1956) 1004.
Freedman, Morris. Satan and Shaftesbury. 74 (1959) 544.
Freedman, Ralph. Romantic imagination: Herman Hesse as a modern novelist. 73 (1958) 275.
Freedom: an existentialist and an idealist view. By Ludwig W. Kahn. 64 (1949) 5.
French, J. Milton. George Wither's verses to Dr. John Raven. 63 (1948) 749.
—— Milton as satirist. 51 (1936) 414.
—— Milton's family Bible. 53 (1938) 363.
—— The reliability of Anthony Wood and Milton's Oxford M.A. 75 (1960) 22.
—— "That late villain Milton." 55 (1940) 102.
French, R. F. The identity of Francesco Cieco da Ferrara. 52 (1937) 992.
French, W. H. *Widsith* and the Scot. 60 (1945) 623.
The French coterie of the *Savoy* 1896. By Thomas J. Garbáty. 75 (1960) 609.
The French originals of Rossetti's *John of Tours* and *My Father's Close*. By Cecil Y. Lang. 64 (1949) 1219.
The French word *nuance*. By Eleanor W. Bulatkin. 70 (1955) 244.
Freneau's debt to Milton. See Haviland, Thomas P.
Frenz, Horst. The stage history of Shelley's *The Cenci*. 60 (1945) 1080.
Fresh manuscript sources for a life of William Congreve. By John Hodges. 54 (1939) 432.

Freud on Shakespeare. By Norman N. Holland. 75 (1960) 163.
Freuds Aesthetik. By Ludwig Marcuse. 72 (1957) 446.
Friederich, Werner Paul. Jakob von Graviseth's *Heutelia.* 52 (1937) 1062.
Friedman, Albert B. The first draft of Percy's *Reliques.* 69 (1954) 1233.
Friedman, Norman. Diction, voice, and tone: the poetic language of E. E. Cummings. 72 (1957) 1036.
—— Point of view in fiction: the development of a critical concept. 70 (1955) 1160.
Friedrich Schlegel and the New World. By Harold von Hofe. 76 (1961) 63.
Friedrich Schlegel's theory of romantic poetry. By Hans Eichner. 71 (1956) 1018.
Friend, Albert C. Chaucer's Prioress' tale: an early analogue. 51 (1936) 621.
—— Fourteenth-century couplets of English verse. 69 (1954) 984.
The friendship theme in Orrery's plays. By L. J. Mills. 53 (1938) 795.
Frierson, William C. Impact of French naturalism on American critical opinion 1877-1892. 63 (1948) 1007.
From academic darkness. By Kemp Malone. (The Presidential address.) 78 (1963) 1.
From *ce suis je* to *c'est moi:* the ego as subject and as predicative in Old French. By Anna G. Hatcher. 63 (1948) 1053.
From earth to ether: Poe's flight into space. By Charles O'Donnell. 77 (1962) 85.
From *Finnegans Wake:* a sentence in progress. By David Hayman. 73 (1958) 136.
From *good* to *bright:* a note in poetic history. By Josephine Miles. 60 (1945) 766.
Die frühen Essays des jungen Hofmannsthal. By Hilde D. Cohn. 63 (1948) 1294.
Frye, Northrop. Elementary teaching and elemental scholarship. 79 (1964) (May, 11).
Fucilla, Joseph G. "Cupid and the bee": addenda. 58 (1943) 575.
—— Giraldi's *Hecatommithi,* Deca II,1: central version in the diffusion of the courtly Cid theme. 66 (1951) 785.
—— A manuscript imitation of Tansillo's *Lagrime di San Pietro.* 53 (1938) 998.
—— *Poesia Espanhola* (Manuscript 756 of the Biblioteca Nacional Matritense). 57 (1942) 370.
Fuerst, Norbert. The structure of *L'Education sentimentale* and *Der grüne Heinrich.* 56 (1941) 249.
Fujimura, Thomas H. The appeal of Dryden's heroic plays. 75 (1960) 37.
—— Dryden's *Religio Laici:* an Anglican poem. 76 (1961) 205.
—— Etherege at Constantinople. 71 (1956) 465.
Fuller, Margaret, Hawthorne, and Nemesis. See Warren, Austin.
The function of imagery in Webster. By Hereward T. Price. 70 (1955) 717.
The function of the prologues in *Paradise Lost.* By John S. Diekhoff. 57 (1942) 697.
Fundamental problems for the modern languages and literatures, report on trends in education. By Henry G. Doyle. 54 (1939) 1346.
Funke, Erich. Herder und der Sprachlaut. 67 (1952) 989.
—— Schiller als Sprecher. 63 (1948) 181.
A further note on Una and Duessa. By Roland M. Smith. 61 (1946) 592.
Further notes on Thomas Percy. By Vincent H. Ogburn. 51 (1936) 449.
Fussel, Paul, Jr. William Kenrick's "courtesy" book. 66 (1951) 538.
The future of the "Foreign Language Program." By William R. Parker. 70 (1955) (April, 7).
Gagen, Jean. Congreve's Mirabell and the ideal of the gentleman. 79 (1964) 422.
—— Love and honor in Dryden's heroic plays. 77 (1962) 208.
Gaimar's early "Danish" kings. By Alexander Bell. 65 (1950) 601.
Galand, René. Proust et Baudelaire. 65 (1950) 1011.
—— Trois lettres inédites de Renan. 73 (1958) 545.
Galdós' attitude towards Spain as seen in the characters of *Fortunata y Jacinta.* By Robert Kirsner. 66 (1951) 124.
Galdós: ironic reprise in the novels. See Hafter, Monroe Z.
Galdós' use of yellow in character delineation. By Vernon A. Chamberlin. 79 (1964) 158.
Gale, Robert L. The abasement of Mrs. Warren Hope. 78 (1963) 98.
Gallaway, W. F., Jr. The conservative attitude toward fiction, 1770-1830. 55 (1940) 1041.
Galpin, Alfred M. Les débuts littéraires de Claude Fauriel: le manuscrit inédit de sa notice sur La Rochefoucauld. 69 (1954) 448.
Gamboa's *Reconquista* and Zola's *l'Œuvre.* See Niess, Robert J.
Ganzel, Dewey. Patent wrongs and patent theatres: drama and the law in the early nineteenth century. 76 (1961) 384.
Garbáty, Thomas Jay. The French coterie of the *Savoy* 1896. 75 (1960) 609.
The gardens in the *Decameron* cornice. By Edith G. Kern. 66 (1951) 505.
Gardner, Burdett. An apology for Henry James's "Tiger-Cat." 68 (1953) 688.
Garlitz, Barbara. Christina Rossetti's *Sing-Song* and nineteenth-century children's poetry. 70 (1955) 539.
—— Pearl: 1850-1955. 72 (1957) 689.
Garnett, David: his metamorphoses. See Irwin, William R.
Garrett, Helen T. The imitation of the ideal: polemic of a dying classicism. 62 (1947) 735.
Garrick and *The Clandestine Marriage.* See Bergmann, Frederick L.
Garrick and *A Midsummer Night's Dream.* See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
Garrick, Mr. and Mrs.: some unpublished correspondence. See Pedicord, Harry W.
Garrick's significance in the history of Shakespeare criticism. See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
Garrick's *Zara.* By Fred L. Bergmann. 74 (1959) 225.
The Garrick Club affair. By Edgar Johnson. 71 (1956) 256.—By Gordon N. Ray. 71 (1956) 259.
Gary, Franklin. Charlotte Brontë and George Henry Lewes. 51 (1936) 518.
Gascoigne's "Master F. J." as original fiction. By Robert P. Adams. 73 (1958) 315.
Gaskell, Mrs., in France. See Hopkins, Annette B.
Gassendi: ancien ou moderne? By Charles J. Beyer. 63 (1948) 92.
Gassendi: comment Descartes combattit Gassendi. See Beyer, Charles J.
Gates, Eunice Joiner. The "lost" manuscript of a collection of poems by Andrés de Uztarroz. 78 (1963) 50.

—— New light on the *Antídoto* against Góngora's "pestilent" *Soledades*. 66 (1951) 746.
—— Reminiscences of Góngora in the works of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. 54 (1939) 1041.
—— Sidelights on contemporary criticism of Góngora's *Polifemo*. 75 (1960) 503.
—— A tentative list of the proverbs and proverb allusions in the plays of Calderón. 64 (1949) 1027.
GATES, EUNICE J., and JOINER, VIRGINIA. Proverbs in the works of Gil Vicente. 57 (1942) 57.
GATES, W. B. Cooper's indebtedness to Shakespeare. 67 (1952) 716.
—— Cooper's *The Sea Lions* and Wilkes' *Narrative*. 65 (1950) 1069.
Gaule: etymologie légendaire. See Poujol, Jacques.
GAUSS, CHRISTIAN. More humane letters. 60 (1945) 1306.
GAUTHIER, E. PAUL. New light on Zola and physiognomy. 75 (1960) 297.
Gautier, le théâtre. See Mahieu, Robert G.
Gautier d'Arras, more data on. See Cowper, F. A. G.
Gautier d'Aupais, commentaire sur un vers. See Levy, Raphael.
Gavin Douglas' *Eneados:* a reinterpretation. By Bruce Dearing. 67 (1952) 845.
The Gawain poet and Dante: a conjecture. By G. H. Gerould. 51 (1946) 31.
The *Gawain*-poet and Virgil. See Chapman, Coolidge O.
Gay's mastery of the heroic couplet. By Wallace C. Brown. 61 (1946) 114.
Gay: *The Shepherd's Week,* Thomas D'Urfey, and the Pope-Philips quarrel. See Ellis, William D., Jr.
Gayton on Elizabethan acting. By Waldo F. McNeir. 56 (1941) 573.
Gedanken zu Hofmannsthals Begriff der "konservativen Revolution." By Detlev W. Schumann. 54 (1959) 853.
GEEN, ELIZABETH. The concept of grace in Wordworth's poetry. 58 (1943) 689.
GEGENHEIMER, ALBERT FRANK. Language in two recent imaginary voyages. 61 (1946) 603.
GELFANT, BLANCHE H. The search for identity in the novels of John Dos Passos. 76 (1961) 133.
A generous education. By Marjorie H. Nicolson. (The Presidental address.) 79 (1964) 3.
The genesis and development of Joyce Cary's first trilogy. By Charles G. Hoffmann. 78 (1963) 431.
The genesis of *Beowulf*. By J. R. Hulbert. 66 (1951) 1168.
The genesis of *Felix Holt*. By Fred C. Thomson. 74 (1959) 576.
The genesis of the involuntary memory in Proust's early works. By Elizabeth R. Jackson. 76 (1961) 586.
The genesis of John Oldham's *Satyrs upon the Jesuits*. By Weldon M. Williams. 58 (1943) 958.
The genesis of Tudor interest in Italian. By George B. Parks. 77 (1962) 529.
Le Genre grammatical des substantifs en franco-canadien empruntés à l'anglais. By Ernest F. Haden and Eugène A. Joliat. 55 (1940) 839.
Georg Kaiser's social tetralogy and the social ideas of Walter Rathenau. By Robert Kauf. 77 (1962) 311.
Georg Rollenhagen, sixteenth-century playwright, pedagogue, and publicist. By Eli Sobel. 70 (1955) 762.
George and Benn: the autumnal vision. By Hunter G. Hannum. 78 (1963) 271.
George Eliot and the climate of realism. By William J. Hyde. 72 (1957) 147.
George Eliot and the unified sensibility. By N. N. Feltes. 79 (1964) 130.
George Eliot as industrial reformer. By Walter F. Wright. 56 (1941) 1107.
George Eliot, George Henry Lewes, and the novel. By Alice R. Kaminsky. 70 (1955) 997.
George, Stefan, and the theatre. See Goldsmith, Ulrich K.
George, Stefan, französische Gedichte und deutsche Übertragungen. See Jaeger, Hans.
George, Stefan: sein Klopstockbild und das seines Kreises. See Metzger-Hirt, Erika.
George Moore's revisions of *The Lake, The Wild Goose,* and *Esther Waters*. By Royal A. Gettmann. 59 (1944) 540.
George Ripley and Thomas Carlyle. By Joseph Slater. 67 (1952) 341.
George Ticknor and Goethe—Boston and Göttingen. By Frank G. Ryder. 67 (1952) 960.
George Ticknor's *History of Spanish Literature*: the New England background. By Thomas R. Hart, Jr. 69 (1954) 76.
The Georgetown Institute language program. By Leon Dostert. 68 (1953) (April, 3).
George Wither's verses to Dr. John Raven. By J. Milton French. 63 (1948) 749.
GERBER, JOHN C. Mark Twain's use of the comic pose. 77 (1962) 297.
—— The 1962 summer institutes of the Commission on English: their achievement and promise. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 9).
The German elements in Bécquer's *Rimas*. By Graham Orton. 72 (1947) 194.
The German reception of French realism. By Henry H. Remak. 69 (1954) 410.
German stage, the curtain. See Jordan, Gilbert J.
Germany. Bibliography. By Else M. Fleissner. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 19).
Gerontion and the meaning of history. By Harvey Gross. 73 (1958) 299.
GEROULD, G. H. The Gawain poet and Dante: a conjecture. 51 (1936) 31.
GETTMANN, ROYAL A. George Moore's revisions of *The Lake, The Wild Goose,* and *Esther Waters*. 59 (1944) 540.
—— Serialization and *Evan Harrington*. 64 (1949) 963.
Gesta Romanorum. See Sister Mary Immaculate.
G. H. Lewes's criticism of the drama. By Morris Greenhut. 64 (1949) 350.
GIBIAN, GEORGE. *Measure for Measure* and Pushkin's *Angelo*. 66 (1951) 426.
—— Traditional symbolism in *Crime and Punishment*. 70 (1955) 979.
GIBSON, EVAN K. *Alastor:* a reinterpretation. 62 (1947) 1022.
—— "Conception is a blessing." 64 (1949) 1236.
GIBSON, PRISCILLA. The uses of James's imagery: drama through metaphor. 69 (1954) 1076.
GIBSON, WILLIAM M. Editions of American writers, 1963: a preliminary survey. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 1).
GICOVATE, BERNARD. El testamento poético de Antonio Machado. 71 (1956) 42.
—— The poetry of Julio Herrera y Reissig and French symbolism. 68 (1953) 935.
Gide, André, et la Normandie. See Canu, Jean.
Gide, André: Northern Africa in his writings. See Lynes, Carlos, Jr.

Gide, Proust, and the sexes. See Levin, Harry.—See O'Brien, Justin.
Gide: young Gide's reaction to Nietzsche. See Holdheim, William W.
Gil Vicente, proverbs in the works of. See Gates, Eunice J., and Joiner, Virginia.
Gilbert, Allan H. Belphoebe's misdeeming of Timias. 62 (1947) 622.
—— Can Dante's Inferno be exactly charted? 60 (1945) 287.
—— The dates of *Clizia* and *Mandragola*. 64 (1949) 1231.
—— "A double Janus" (*Paradise Lost* xi.129). 54 (1939) 1027; 56 (1941) 584.
—— The etymology of *dragoon:* addendum. 58 (1943) 580.
—— Mock accents in Renaissance and modern Latin. 54 (1939) 608.
—— Spenserian armor. 57 (1942) 981.
Gilbert, Dorothy Lloyd and Russell Pope The animadversions of Bishop Bossuet upon the Quakers and the Quietists. 57 (1942) 105.
—— The Cowper translation of Mme Guyon's poems. 54 (1939) 1077.
Gilbert, Elliot L. What happens in "Mrs. Bathurst." 77 (1962) 450.
Gildon's attack on Steele and Defoe in *The Battle of the Authors*. By John R. Moore. 66 (1951) 534.
Gillet, Joseph. Farsa hecha por Alonso de Salaya. 52 (1937) 16.
Gillis, Everett A. Hope for Eliot's hollow men? 75 (1960) 635.
Gillman's *Life of Coleridge* and Walton's *Lives*. See McElderry, B. H., Jr.
Gilman, Margaret. Balzac and Diderot: *Le Chef-d'œuvre inconnu*. 65 (1950) 644.
—— Baudelaire and Stendhal. 54 (1939) 288.
Giovannini, G. Melville and Dante. 65 (1950) 329.
—— Melville's *Pierre* and Dante's *Inferno*. 64 (1949) 70.
Gissing: division of purpose. See Korg, Jacob.
Giraldi's *Hecatommithi*, Deca II, 1: central version in the diffusion of the courtly Cid theme. By Joseph G. Fucilla 66 (1951) 785.
Girard, René. Camus's stranger retried. 79 (1964) 519.
—— L'homme et le cosmos dans *L'Espoir* et *Les Noyers de l'Altenburg* d' André Malraux. 68 (1953) 49.
—— Valéry et Stendhal. 69 (1954) 347.
Giraudoux and the split personality. By Will L. McLendon. 73 (1958) 573.
Giraudoux: le langage. See McDonald, Ruth E.
Giraudoux, Prince des Précieux. By Laurence LeSage. 57 (1942) 1196.
Gladès, André, and Edouard Rod. See Wadsworth, James.
A glance into the workshop of Meistergesang. By Clair H. Bell. 68 (1953) 630.
Gleckner, Robert F. William Blake and the human abstract. 76 (1961) 373.
Glenn, Robert C. La Chronologie des *Orientales* de Victor Hugo. 55 (1940) 1180.
Glesener, Edmond. See Woodbridge, Benjamin M.
Glick, Wendell. Expediency and absolute morality in *Billy Budd*. 68 (1953) 103.
Glickfield, Charlotte Woods. Coleridge's prose contributions to the *Morning Post*. 69 (1954) 681.
Glikin, Gloria. Dorothy M. Richardson: the personal "pilgrimage." 78 (1963) 586.
Glossary, corpus, dialect. See Kuhn, Sherman M.
Godwin, William, and Mary Hays. See Adams, M. Ray.
Godwin and Malthus. By W. P. Albrecht. 70 (1955) 552.—By C. E. Pulos. 70 (1955) 555.
Godwin in relation to George Walker's *Vagabond*. See MacMullan, Hugh.
Goedsche, C. R., and Selmer, C. The *Priamel* MS of the Newberry Library, Chicago. 53 (1938) 64.
Goethe and Beer-Hoffmann. By Sol Liptzin. 65 (1950) 641.
Goethe and Gottfried Keller. See Ermatinger, E.
Goethe and his Russian translator-interpreter V. A. Zhukovski. By André von Gronicka. 70 (1955) 145.
Goethe and Ibsen's button-moulder. By A. E. Zucker. 57 (1942) 1101.
Goethe and Lavater: problems of psychology and theology in *Werther*. See Atkins, Stuart.
Goethe and Parker Cleaveland. By Thomas A. Riley. 67 (1952) 350.
Goethe and Ronsard. By William A. Nitze. 59 (1944) 486.
Goethe and science. By Heinrich Henel. 73 (1958) 437. —By Ronold King. 73 (1958) 433, 438.
Goethe: Faust's pact with the Devil. See Steinhauer, Harry.
Goethe: *Faust:* the place of the "eternal-womanly" in the drama. See Jantz, Harold.
Goethe: Faust und die Natur. See Jockers, Ernst.
Goethe: Flaubert auf seinen Spuren. See Bonwit, Marianne.
Goethe, Freiheit und Sturm-und-Drang. By Godfrey Ehrlich. 59 (1944) 792.
Goethe: George Ticknor and Goethe. See Ryder, Frank G.
Goethe, Helena: vom Mythos zur Person. See Seidlin, Oskar.
Goethe im Deutschunterricht. By Wolfgang Leppmann. 75 (1960) 540.
Goethe: an index to Goethe's reading public: the Goethe Society. See Leppmann, Wolfgang A.
Goethe: is the Prelude in the Theatre a prelude to *Faust?* See Seidlin, Oskar.
Goethe: "Ist fortzusetzen." Zu seinem Gedicht auf Schillers Schädel. See Mautner, Franz H.; Feise, Ernst; Viëtor, Karl.
Goethe, Novellen: Spannungsgefüge und Stilisierung. See Jessen, Myra R.
Goethe: on the structure of the *Urfaust*. See Browning, R. M.
Goethe: the pattern of the stowaway in his works. See Buck, George C.
Goethe's dramatic use of music. By B. Q. Morgan. 72 (1957) 104.
Goethe's *Faust,* the last scene. See Schuchard, G. C. L.
Goethe's *Faust,* polarity in. See Cardinal, Clive H.
Goethes Gedicht auf Schillers Schädel. By Karl Viëtor. 59 (1944) 142, 1166.
Goethe's *Märchen* in the light of Novalis. By Frederick Hiebel. 63 (1948) 918.
Goethes Phantasiearbeit am Fauststoff im Jahre 1771. By Hans A. Maier. 67 (1952) 125.
Goethes Polaritätsidee und die *Wahlverwandtschaften*. By Hubert J. Meessen. 54 (1939) 1105.
Goethe's science: type and proto-phenomenon. See Henel, Heinrich.
Goethe's thought in the light of his pronouncements on applied and misapplied mathematics. By Martin Dyck. 73 (1958) 505.
Goethe: Thomas Manns Goethebild. See Blume, Bernhard.

Goethe: soziologischer Wandel in seinem Weltbild. See Hellersberg-Wendriner, Anna.
Goethe: toward a revaluation of *Götz*. See Ryder, Frank G.
Goethe und Bettina von Arnim: ein neuer Fund. See von Faber du Faur, Curt. 75 (1960) 216.
Goethe und die Politik. By Frederick S. Sethur. 51 (1936) 1007; 52 (1937) 160.
Goethe: a view of *Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*. See Stock, Irvin.
Goethe: *Werther*, dominant metaphor. See Diez, Max.
Goethe: was he wrong about the ninteenth-century Lied? See Stein, Jack M.
Goethe: Wilhelm Meister und das Bild vom kranken Königssohn. See Schweitzer, Christoph E.
Goethe: "Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre." Zur Frage einer Fortsetzung. See Hohlfeld, Alexander R.—See Viëtor, Karl.
Goethe: zwei Goethestudien. See Feise, Ernst.
Goggin, L. P. Development of techniques in Fielding's comedies. 67 (1952) 769.
Goggio, Emilio. Dramatic theories in the prologues to the *Commedie Erudite* of the sixteenth century. 58 (1943) 322.
Gohdes, Clarence. Longfellow and his authorized British publishers. 55 (1940) 1163.
Goldberg, Maxwell H. Jeffrey: Mutilator of Carlyle's "Burns"? 56 (1941) 466.
Golding, Sanford. The sources of the *Theatrum Poetarum*. 76 (1961) 48.
Goldsmith and Browning. See Tracy, C. R.
Goldsmith, influenced by Ralph's *Case of Authors*. See Kenny, R. W.
Goldsmith: the Irish background of his thought. See Seitz, Robert W.
Goldsmith: new sources in Pluche and Derham. See Lynskey, Winifred.
Goldsmith's social doctrines in the *The Deserted Village*. See Bell, Howard J., Jr.
Goldsmith: Tony Lumpkin and the country booby type. See Smith, John H.
Goldsmith, Robert Hillis. Touchstone: critic in motley. 68 (1953) 884.
Goldsmith, Ulrich K. Stefan George and the theatre. 66 (1951) 85.
Góngora: reminiscences of in Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. See Gates, Eunice J.
Góngora: sidelights on contemporary criticism of *Polifemo*. See Gates, Eunice J.
Góngora's *Soledades:* the *Antídoto* against them. See Gates, Eunice J.
deGorog, Ralph Paul. The teaching of English in Finnish high schools. 75 (1960) (May, 30).
Gose, Elliot B., Jr. Coleridge and the luminous gloom: an analysis of the "symbolical language" in "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner." 75 (1960) 238.
—— Pure exercise of imagination: archetypal symbolism in *Lord Jim*. 79 (1964) 137.
—— The strange irregular rhythm: an analysis of *The Good Soldier*. 72 (1957) 494.
Gossman, Lionel. Molière's *Amphitryon*. 78 (1963) 201.
Gothic Bible, absolute constructions in. See Metlen, M.
Gothic *gasaihwan:* a study in synonyms. By Edwin Roedder. 52 (1937) 613.
Gothic morphology. See Sturtevant, Albert M.
Gothic romance in the magazines. By Robert D. Mayo. 65 (1950) 762.
Gottfried Keller und Goethe. By Emil Ermatinger. 64 (1949) 79.
Gottfried, Rudolf B. Spenser's *View* and Essex. 52 (1937) 645.
Gottfried von Strassburg's *Erec:* the *Joie da la Cort* episode. See Newstead, Helaine.
Gottfried von Strassburg: Tristan the artist in his poem. See Jackson, W. T. H.
de Gourmont, Remy. By Marc Denkinger. 52 (1937) 1147.
Gournay, Marie de. See Ilsley, Marjorie H.
Gower, John. See Coffman, George.
Grabo, Norman S. Edward Taylor's spiritual huswifery. 79 (1964) 554.
Gracián's *El Criticón* and Voltaire's *Candide*. See McGhee, D. M.
Grail: Malory's treatment of the Sankgreall. See Moorman, Charles.
Grail romances: new light on Oriental sources. See Adolf, Helen.
The Grail story of Chrétien de Troyes as ritual and symbolism. By Roger S. Loomis. 71 (1956) 840.
Grandgent, Charles Hall. See Ford, J. D. M.
Grant, Elliott M. Concerning color in *Germinal*. 79 (1964) 348. 353.
Grant, Richard B. The Jewish question in Zola's *L'Argent*. 70 (1955) 955.
The Grapes of Wrath as fiction. By Peter Lisca. 72 (1957) 296.
"Grateful vicissitude" in *Paradise Lost*. By Joseph H. Summers. 69 (1954) 251.
Graunson and Chaucer: the Valentine tradition. See Braddy, Haldeen.
Graveley, William H., Jr. Christopher North and the genesis of *The Raven*. 66 (1951) 149.
Graviseth, Jacob von. *Heutelia*. See Friederich, Werner P.
Gravit, Francis W. Note on the correspondence of Camus. 62 (1947) 571.
Gray, Philip B., Jr. Lenten casts and the nursery: evidence for the dating of certain Restoration plays. 53 (1938) 781.
Gray's "frail memorial" to West. By Joseph Foladare. 75 (1960) 61.
Graziani, René. Elizabeth at Isis Church. 79 (1964) 376.
The Green Child: Herbert Read's ironic fantasy. By Richard Wasson. 77 (1962) 645.
Green, David Bonnell. Elizabeth Barrett to Hugh Stuart Boyd: an additional letter. 76 (1961) 154.
—— *Orlando* and the Sackvilles: addendum. 71 (1956) 268.
Green, Herman J. The Pépin-Bertha saga and Philip I of France. 58 (1943) 911.
Green, Joyce. Tennyson's development during the "ten years' silence" (1832-1842). 66 (1951) 662.
Green, Julien, la puissance du rêve. See Koëlla, Charles T.
Green, Otis H. Courtly love in the Spanish *Cancioneros*. 64 (1949) 247.
Greene, David H. *The Shadow of the Glen* and the Widow of Ephesus. 62 (1947) 233.
—— Synge's unfinished Deirdre. 63 (1948) 1314.
—— *The Tinker's Wedding*, a revaluation. 62 (1947) 824.
Greene, D. J. Jane Austen and the peerage. 68 (1953) 1017.
—— The Johnsonian canon: a neglected attribution. 65 (1950) 427.

—— Some notes on Johnson and the *Gentleman's Magazine*. 74 (1959) 75.
Greene, Herbert E. Browning's knowledge of music. 62 (1947) 1095.
Greene, Robert, and his classmates at Cambridge. See Parr, Johnstone.
Greene, Robert: conclusion of *John of Bordeaux*. See McNeir, Waldo F.
Greene, Robert, science and invention in his prose. See Allen, Don C.
Greene's *Orlando* and Shakespeare's *Shrew*. See Houk, Raymond A.
Greene, Thomas, Shakespeare's cousin. See Taylor, Rupert.
Greenberg, Joan. Guillaume le Clerc and Alan of Galloway. 66 (1951) 524.
Greenfield, Stanley B. The unmistakable Stephen Crane. 73 (1958) 562.
—— *The Wife's Lament* reconsidered. 68 (1953) 907.
Greenhut, Morris. G. H. Lewes's criticism of the drama. 64 (1949) 350.
Greer, C. A. The place of *1 Henry VI* in the York-Lancaster tetralogy. 53 (1938) 687.
Greet, T. Y. The theme and structure of Faulkner's *The Hamlet*. 72 (1957) 775.
Grenander, M. E. Henry James's *Capricciosa:* Christina Light in *Roderick Hudson* and *The Princess Casamassima*. 75 (1960) 309.
Grendel and the *gifstol:* a legal view of monsters. By William A. Chaney. 77 (1962) 513.
Grendel and Grep. By Kemp Malone. 57 (1942) 1.
Gretham, Robert de. See Laird, Charlton G.
Greville, Fulke, and Franklin. See Thaler, Alwin.
Grey, Lord, and Spenser in Ireland. See Jenkins, Raymond.
Griggs, Earl Leslie. A reply to Marcel Kessel's criticism of Shelley's *Alastor*. 51 (1936) 310.
Griggs, Irwin. Lockhart to Croker on the *Quarterly*.
Grillparzer, Hebbel, and the *Wiener Kreis*. See Lasher-Schlitt, Dorothy.
Grillparzer: symbolism in *Das goldene Vliess*. See Dunham, T. C.
Grimmelshausens *Simplicissimus* als verhüllte Religionssatire. By J. H. Scholte. 61 (1946) 1060.
Grimmelshausens ungarische Wiedertäufer. By A. J. F. Zieglschmid. 54 (1939) 1031.
von Gronicka, André. Goethe and his Russian translator-interpreter V. A. Zhukovski. 70 (1955) 145.
Gross, Harvey. *Gerontion* and the meaning of history. 73 (1958) 299.
Gross, Robert Eugene. Hawthorne's first novel: the future of a style. 78 (1963) 60.
Grosseteste, an Anglo-Norman version. See Dean, Ruth J.
Grossmann, Walter. Schiller's philosophy of history in his Jena lectures of 1789-90. 69 (1954) 156.
The grotesque. See Place, Edwin B.
Grubb, Gerald Giles. The editorial policies of Charles Dickens. 58 (1943) 1110.
Grubbs, Henry A. Mallarmé's "Ptyx" sonnet: an analytical and critical study. 65 (1950) 75.
—— Two treatments of a subject: Proust's "La regarder dormir" and Valéry's *La Dormeuse*. 71 (1956) 900.
—— The vogue of Jean-Baptiste Rousseau. 55 (1940) 139.
Grün, Anastasius, and Charles T. Brooks. See Shelley, Philip A.
Gryphius. See von Faber du Faur, Curt.
Guicciardini and Bacon. See Luciani, Vincent.
Il Guicciardini e la Spagna. By Vincent Luciani. 56 (1941) 992.
Guicciardini: indebtedness to him of Sansovino's *Concetti politici*. See Luciani, Vincent.
A guide to the future. By John A. Walz. (The Presidential address.) 56 (1941) 1324.
Guiet, René. La Tragédie française au XVIIIème siècle et le théâtre de métastase. 53 (1938) 813.
Guillaume le Clerc and Alan of Galloway. By Joan Greenberg. 66 (1951) 524.
Des Guillemets qui changent le climat poétique. By Leo Spitzer. 59 (1944) 335.
Gulick, Sidney L., Jr. The publication of Chesterfield's *Letters to his Son*. 51 (1936) 165.
Gulliver and the Struldbruggs. By J. Leeds Barroll, III. 73 (1958) 43.
Gurko, Leo. *The Lost Girl:* D. H. Lawrence as a "Dickens of the Midlands." 78 (1963) 601.
The Gurney series of religious lyrics. By Rossell Hope Robbins. 54 (1939) 369.
Guss, Donald L. Donne's conceit and Petrarchan wit. 78 (1963) 308.
Gustafson, Richard F. The Upas tree: Pushkin and Erasmus Darwin. 75 (1960) 101.
Guth, Hans P. Allegorical implications of artifice in Spenser's *Faerie Queene*. 76 (1961) 474.
Gutwirth, Marcel. The unity of Molière's *L'Avare*. 76 (1961) 359.
Guyon, Mme, and Cowper: additional notes. See Hartley, Lodwick.
Guyon, Mme: the Cowper translation of her poems. See Pope, Russell, and Gilbert, Dorothy Lloyd.
Gwyn, Owen, and *The Returne from Parnassus*. See Reyburn, Marjorie L.
Gwynn, Frederick L. Tennyson's "Tithon," "Tears, Idle Tears," and "Tithonus." 67 (1952) 572.
Haber, Tom Burns. Housman's poetic method: his lecture and his notebooks. 69 (1954) 1000.
Haden, Ernest F. and Joliat, Eugène A. Le Genre grammatical des substantifs en franco-canadien empruntés à l'anglais. 55 (1940) 839.
Haden, Ernest F. The Texas language program. 71 (1956) (April, 14).
Hafter, Monroe Z. Ironic reprise in Galdós' novels. 76 (1961) 233.
Hagstrum, J. H. Johnson's conception of the beautiful, the pathetic, and the sublime. 64 (1949) 134.
Haight, Gordon S. Dickens and Lewes. 71 (1956) 166.
Haile, H. G. Reconstruction of the Faust Book: the disputations. 78 (1963) 175.
—— Widman's *Wahrhafftige Historia:* its relevance to the Faust book. 75 (1960) 350.
Halifax, Lord: Poor Richard's debt to him. See Newcomb, Robert.
Hall, Joseph, and neo-stoicism. See Chew, Audrey.
Hall, Joseph, and *Work for Chimney-Sweepers*. See Kane, Robert J.
Hall, Vernon, Jr. Joyce's use of Da Ponte and Mozart's *Don Giovanni*. 66 (1951) 78.
—— Scaliger's defense of poetry. 63 (1948) 1125.
Hallam: Tennyson in the year of his death. See Rader, Ralph W.
Hallam's suppressed allusion to Tennyson. By T. H. Vail Motter. 57 (1942) 587.
Hallamore, G. Joyce. The symbolism of the marble muse in Stifter's *Nachsommer*. 74 (1959) 398.

HALPERIN, MAURICE. The social background of contemporary Mexican literature. 55 (1940) 875.
HALPERN, MARTIN. On the two chief metrical modes in English. 77 (1962) 177.
HALSBAND, ROBERT. Addison's *Cato* and Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 65 (1950) 1122.
—— Pope, Lady Mary, and the *Court Poems* (1716). 68 (1953) 237.
HALSTEAD, FRANK G. The optics of love: note on a concept of atomistic philosophy in the theatre of Tirso de Molina. 58 (1943) 108.
HAMILTON, A. C. "Like race to runne": the parallel structure of *The Faerie Queene,* books I and II. 73 (1958) 327.
HAMILTON, D. LEE. Teacher training, the heart of the matter. 79 (1964) (May, 19).
HAMILTON, MARIE PADGETT. The meaning of the Middle English *Pearl*. 70 (1955) 805.
—— The religious principle in *Beowulf*. 61 (1946) 309.
HAMILTON, T. EARLE. Spoken letters in the *Comedias* of Alarcón, Tirso, and Lope. 62 (1947) 62.
Hamlet and Fortinbras. By William W. Lawrence. 61 (1946) 673.
Hamlet and the mouse-trap. By William W. Lawrence. 54 (1939) 709.
Hamlet as minister and scourge. By Fredson Bowers. 70 (1955) 740.
Hamlet, Don Quijote, La vida es sueño: the quest for values. By Lester G. Crocker. 69 (1954) 278.
Hamlet's apostrophe on man: clue to the tragedy. By Roy W. Battenhouse. 66 (1951) 1073.
Hamlet's "god kissing carrion": a theory of the generation of life. By John E. Hankins. 64 (1949) 507.
Hamlet's sea-voyage. By William W. Lawrence. 59 (1944) 45.
HAMM, VICTOR M. Meter and meaning. 69 (1954) 695.
—— A seventeenth-century French source for Hurd's *Letters on Chivalry and Romance*. 52 (1937) 820.
Hamsun: a study of his early novels. See McFarlane, J.
HANFORD, JAMES HOLLY. The American scholar and his books. (The Presidential address.) 74 (1959) (May, 30).
HANKINS, JOHN E. Caliban the bestial man. 62 (1947) 793.
—— Hamlet's "god kissing carrion": a theory of the generation of life. 64 (1949) 507.
—— The pains of the afterworld: fire, wind, and ice in Milton and Shakespeare. 71 (1956) 482.
—— Spenser and the Revelation of St. John. 60 (1945) 364.
HANNUM, HUNTER G. George and Benn: the autumnal vision. 78 (1963) 271.
Hans Breitmann. By Marianne Thalmann. 54 (1939) 579.
HAPGOOD, ROBERT. Dramatic conventions in *All's Well That Ends Well*. 79 (1964) 177.
HARBAGE, ALFRED. A census of Anglo-Latin plays. 53 (1938) 624.
—— Elizabethan acting. 54 (1939) 685.
—— Elizabethan and 17th-century play manuscripts. 52 (1937) 905.
HARD, FREDERICK. Richard Haydocke and Alexander Browne: two half-forgotten writers on the art of painting. 55 (1940) 727.
HARDAWAY, R. TRAVIS. C. F. Meyer's *Der Heilige* in relation to its sources. 58 (1943) 245.
HARDING, WALTER. Thoreau's feminine foe. 69 (1954) 110.
Hardy: An Elizabethan basis for a Hardy tale? an addendum. See Weber, Carl J.
Hardy, "The first Countess of Wessex": Elizabethan source? See Sandison, Helen.
Hardy: the immediate source of *The Dynasts*. See Fairchild, Hoxie N.
Hardy: influence of London on *The Dynasts*. See Sherman, George W.
Hardy: *The Mayor of Casterbridge* and the Old Testament's first book of Samuel. See Moynahan, Julian.
Hardy: the original source of the *Dynasts*. See Cassidy, John A.
Hardy's fiction: "Seraph of Heaven," a Shelleyan dream. See Bartlett, Phyllis.
Hardy's "Mephistophelian visitants." By J. O. Bailey. 61 (1946) 1146.
Hardy's novels, chronology. See Weber, Carl J.
Hardy's *Return of the Native,* chronology in. See Emery, John P. Also Weber, Carl J.
Hardy's starved goldfinch, restoration of. See Weber, Carl.
HARKINS, WILLIAM E. Imagery in Carel Čapek's *Hordubal*. 75 (1960) 616.
HARLAN, AURELIA BROOKS. Not by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 57 (1942) 582.
Harley MS. 2276: hermeneutics in. See Bowers, R. H.
HARMON, ALICE. How great was Shakespeare's debt to Montaigne? 57 (1942) 988.
HARMON, JOHN. Manpower in the neglected languages, fall 1962. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 91).
HARPER, GEORGE MILLS. The neo-Platonic concept of time in Blake's prophetic books. 69 (1954) 142.
HARRIS, JULIAN. The rôle of the lion in Chrétien de Troyes' *Yvain*. 64 (1949) 1143.
HARRIS, WENDELL. Innocent decadence: the poetry of the *Savoy*. 77 (1962) 629.
The *Harrowing of Hell:* Towneley. See Frampton, Mendal Genevieve.
The *Harrowing of Hell: Towneley*. See Frampton, Mendal G.
Harsnet, Samuel: Shakespeare's interest in his *Declaration*. See Stevenson, Robert.
HART, EDWARD. The contributions of John Nichols to Boswell's *Life of Johnson*. 67 (1952) 391.
—— Some new sources of Johnson's *Lives*. 65 (1950) 1088.
HART, JEFFREY. Akenside's revision of *The Pleasures of Imagination*. 74 (1959) 67.
HART, THOMAS R., JR. George Ticknor's *History of Spanish Literature:* the New England background. 69 (1954) 76.
HARTLEY, LODWICK. Cowper and the Evangelicals: notes on early biographical interpretations. 65 (1950) 719.
—— Cowper and Mme Guyon: additional notes. 56 (1941) 585.
Hartley, Pistorius, and Coleridge. By Hoxie N. Fairchild. 62 (1947) 1010.
HARTMAN, GEOFFREY H. Wordsworth's *Descriptive Sketches* and the growth of a poet's mind. 76 (1961) 519.
Hartmann von Aue's *Erec*. See Bang, Carol K.
HARTUNG, ALBERT E. The Clerk's endlink in the *d* manuscripts. 67 (1952) 1173.
—— Inappropriate pointing in the Canon's Yeoman's Tale, G 1236-1239. 77 (1962) 508.
Harvey, Gabriel, his "Machiavellianism." See Jameson, Thomas H.

Harvey, Lawrence E. Art and the existential in *En attendant Godot.* 75 (1960) 137.
Haselmayer, Louis A. Chaucer's satire of the Pardoner. 66 (1951) 251.
Hastings, Elizabeth T. A sixteenth-century manuscript translation of Latimer's *First Sermon Before Edward.* 60 (1945) 959.
Hastings, Hester. Did la Mettrie write *Homme plus que machine?* 51 (1936) 440.
—— Man and beast: Lamartine's contribution to French animal literature. 61 (1946) 1109.
Hatcher, Anna Granville. From *ce suis je* to *c'est moi:* the ego as subject and as predicative in Old French. 63 (1948) 1053.
—— Lucifer's legs. 79 (1964) 191.
Hatcher, Harlan. The pure flame. 67 (1952) (Feb. 67).
Hathaway, Baxter. John Dryden and the function of tragedy. 58 (1943) 665.
—— The Lucretian "Return upon ourselves" in eighteenth-century theories of tragedy. 62 (1947) 672.
Hatzfeld, Helmut. A comparison of the creative and critical achievements of the Catholic revival in France and Germany. 75 (1960) 293.
—— Linguistic investigation of Old French high spirituality. 61 (1946) 331.
Haugen, Einar. Analysis of a sound group: SL and TL in Norwegian. 57 (1942) 879.
Hauptmann, Gerhart: relations to Ida Orloff. See Heuser, Frederick W. J.
Hauptmann: *Florian Geyer.* See Weigand, Hermann J.
Hauptmann: Joyce, Nietzsche, and Hauptmann in Joyce's "A Painful Case." See Magalaner, Marvin.
Havens, George R. Romanticism in France. 55 (1940) 10.
—— Voltaire, Rousseau, and the "Lettre sur la Providence." 59 (1944) 109.
Havens, Raymond D. The importance of language study. 58 (1943) 1386.
—— Milton's influence on Wordsworth's early sonnets. 63 (1948) 751.
—— Southey's *Specimens of the Later English Poets.* 60 (1945) 1066.
—— Structure and prosodic pattern in Shelley's lyrics. 65 (1950) 1076.
Haviland, Thomas P. How well did Poe know Milton? 69 (1954) 841.
—— A measure for the early Freneau's debt to Milton. 55 (1940) 1033.
—— The Miltonic quality of Brackenridge's *Poem on Divine Revelation.* 56 (1941) 588.
—— Preciosité crosses the Atlantic. 59 (1944) 131.
Hawthorne and the concept of sympathy. By Roy R. Male, Jr. 68 (1953) 138.
Hawthorne and Melville: the unpardonable sin. By James E. Miller, Jr. 70 (1955) 91.
Hawthorne and nemesis. See Cargill, Oscar.
Hawthorne: an analysis of *The Blithedale Romance.* See Stanton, Robert.
Hawthorne: art allegory in *The Marble Faun.* See Brodtkorb, Paul, Jr.
Hawthorne: the Biblical sources of "Roger Malvin's Burial." See Thompson, W. R.
Hawthorne, Bunyan, and the American romances. By Robert Stanton. 71 (1956) 155.
Hawthorne: the dual aspects of evil in "Rappacini's Daughter." See Male, Roy R., Jr.
Hawthorne: "Egotism; or, The Bosom Serpent" as personal satire. See Marks, Alfred H.
Hawthorne: the logic of compulsion in "Roger Malvin's Burial." See Crews, Frederick C.
Hawthorne: mythopoesis in *The Blithedale Romance.* See Murray, Peter B.
Hawthorne: on the dog's chasing his own tail in "Ethan Brand." See Reilly, Cyril A.
Hawthorne, Margaret Fuller, and "Nemesis." By Austin Warren. 54 (1939) 615.
Hawthorne on romantic love and the status of women. By Morton Cronin. 69 (1954) 89.
Hawthorne's bulky Puritans. By James F. Ragan. 75 (1960) 420.
Hawthorne's fair-haired maidens: the fading light. By Virginia O. Birdsall. 75 (1960) 250.
Hawthorne's *Feathertop* and R. L. R. By Alfred A. Kern. 1952 (1937) 503.
Hawthorne's first novel: the future of a style. By Robert E. Gross. 78 (1963) 60.
Hawthorne's heart imagery and symbolism. See Shroeder, John W.
Hawthorne's Hester and feminism. By Neal F. Doubleday. 54 (1939) 825.
Hawthorne's literary borrowings. By H. Arlin Turner. 51 (1936) 543.
Hawthorne's literary theory. By Charles H. Foster. 57 (1942) 241.
Hawthorne's psychology of the head and heart. By Donald A. Ringe. 65 (1950) 120.
Hawthorne: *The Scarlet Letter* as a love story. See Sandeen, Ernest.
Hawthorne: sin, free will, and "pessimism." See Fairbanks, Henry G.
Hawthorne: villains and non-villains in his fiction. See Sister Jane Marie Luecke, O.S.B.
Hawthorne: who killed Judge Pyncheon? The role of the imagination in *The House of the Seven Gables.* See Marks, Alfred H.
Haydocke, Richard. See Hard, Frederick.
Hayman, David. From *Finnegans Wake:* a sentence in progress. 73 (1958) 136.
Hays, Mary, disciple of William Godwin. By M. Ray Adams. 55 (1940) 472.
Hazlitt and Keats, two notes on. See Briggs, H. E.—See Thorpe, Clarence D.
Hazlitt: critic of prose fiction. See Patterson, Charles I.
Hazlitt on the poetry of wit. By W. P. Albrecht. 75 (1960) 245.
Hazlitt's preference for tragedy. By W. P. Albrecht. 71 (1956) 1042.—More. See Albrecht, W. P.—See Barnet, Sylvan.
Hazlitt: the unknown reviewer of *Christabel?* See Schneider, Elisabeth.
Hazlitt: an unpublished letter. See Moyne, Ernest J.
The head and the heart in Melville's *Mardi.* By Nathalia Wright. 66 (1951) 351.
Heald, William F. *Soledad* in the poetry of Jorge Carrera Andrade. 76 (1961) 608.
Hearn, Lafcadio: his views on the realism of Zola. See Salvan, Albert J.
The Heath MS and Tennyson. See Donahue, Mary J.
Heath, William W. The literary criticism of John Middleton Murry. 70 (1955) 47.
Hebbel, Friedrich, and Peter Cornelius. See Appelt, E. P.
Hebbel, Grillparzer, and the *Wiener Kreis.* By Dorothy Lasher-Schlitt. 61 (1946) 492.

Hebbels Dramen, Realismus und Tragik. See Henel, Heinrich.
Hegel: Whitman the non-Hegelian. See Parsons, Olive W.
Heidegger's existential philosophy and modern German literature. By Hans Jaeger. 67 (1952) 655.
Heilman, Robert B. The economics of Iago and others. 68 (1953) 555.
Heine, "blackguard" and "apostate." A study of the earliest English attitude towards him. By Sol Liptzin. 58 (1943) 170.
Heines Geburtsjahr. By Walter Wadepuhl. 61 (1946) 126.
Heine's synaesthesia. By Walter Silz. 57 (1942) 469.
Heines "Vorrede zu den Französischen Zuständen." Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der preussischen Zensur. By Walter Wadepuhl. 58 (1943) 499.
Heine und das 19. Jahrhundert. See Coutinho, Arno C.
Heinse, America, and utopianism. By Harold von Hofe. 72 (1957) 390.
Heinse, Wilhelm: zur Frage seiner Konversion. See Baeumer, Max L.
Heiserman, A. R. Satire in the *Utopia*. 78 (1963) 163.
Helena: vom Mythos zur Person. By Oskar Seidlin. 62 (1947) 183.
Heller, Peter. Thomas Mann's conception of the creative writer. 69 (1954) 763.
Hellersberg-Wendriner, Anna. Soziologischer Wandel im Weltbild Goethes. 56 (1941) 447.
Helvétius: man and mind in him and Diderot. See Creighton, Douglas G.
Hemingway achieves the fifth dimension. By Frederic I. Carpenter. 69 (1954) 711.
Hemingway: the arrow wounds of Count Mippipopoulos. See Evans, Oliver.
Hemingway: "The Snows of Kilimanjaro": a revaluation. See Evans, Oliver.
Hemlow, Joyce. Fanny Burney and the courtesy books. 65 (1950) 732.
Hemmings, F. W. J. Zola, Manet, and the Impressionists (1875-80). 73 (1958) 407.
—— Zola's apprenticeship to journalism (1865-70). 71 (1956) 340.
Hemphill, George. Dryden's heroic line. 72 (1957) 863.
Hendren, Joseph W. A word for rhythm and a word for meter. 76 (1961) 300.
Hendricks, Cecilia Hennel. Thomas De Quincey, symptomatologist. 60 (1945) 828.
Henel, Heinrich. Goethe and science. 73 (1958) 433.
—— Realismus und Tragik in Hebbels Dramen. 53 (1938) 502.
—— Type and proto-phenomenon in Goethe's science. 71 (1956) 651.
Heningham, Eleanor K. Old English precursors of *The Worcester Fragments*. 55 (1940) 291.
Henrietta, duchess of Marlborough. By Kathleen M. Lynch. 52 (1937) 1072.
Henry Fielding and the writers of heroic romance. By Arthur L. Cooke. 62 (1947) 984.
Henry Fielding's *The Female Husband:* fact and fiction. By Sheridan Baker. 74 (1959) 213.
Henry James and his tiger-cat. By Carl J. Weber. 68 (1953) 688.
Henry James and Vernon Lee. By Leon Edel. 69 (1954) 677.
Henry James at the Grecian urn. By Daniel Lerner and Oscar Cargill. 66 (1951) 316.
Henry James: the poetics of empiricism. By John H. Raleigh. 66 (1951) 107.
Henry James's *Capricciosa:* Christina Light in *Roderick Hudson* and *The Princess Casamassima*. By M. E. Grenander. 75 (1960) 309.
Henry James's *What Maisie Knew:* a comparison with the plans in *The Notebooks*. By Ward S. Worden. 68 (1953) 371.
Henry James's world of images. By R. W. Short. 68 (1953) 943.
Henry Lawes and Charles Cotton. By Willa McC. Evans. 53 (1938) 724.
Henry Norman Hudson and the Whig use of Shakespeare. By John Stafford. 66 (1951) 649.
Henry Parrot's stolen feathers. By Franklin B. Williams, Jr. 52 (1937) 1019.
Henry Purcell's dramatic songs and the English broadside ballad. By Roy Lamson, Jr. 53 (1938) 148.
Henry Vaughan: the man within. By Louis L. Martz. 78 (1963) 40.
Henryson, Robert, the planet portraits of. See Stearns, Marshall W.
Hepburn, James G. The notebook for *Riceyman Steps*. 78 (1963) 257.
Herbert's form. By Joseph H. Summers. 66 (1951) 1055.
Herder and India: the genesis of a mythical image. By A. Leslie Willson. 70 (1955) 1049.
Herder: the imprint of his linguistic theory on his early prose style. See Blackall, Eric A.
Herder, der junge, und Rousseau. See Wolff, Hans M.
Herder, Percy, and the *Song of Songs*. By Robert T. Clark, Jr. 61 (1946) 1087.
Herder und der Sprachlaut. By Erich Funke. 67 (1952) 989.
Herder's conception of "Kraft." By Robert T. Clark, Jr. 57 (1942) 739.
Herder's letters to Klopstock. By H. T. Betteridge. 69 (1954) 1213.
Herders Stellung zu Luther. By Heinz Bluhm. 64 (1949) 158.
Here was a Caesar: Shaw's comedy today. By Gordon W. Couchman. 72 (1957) 272.
Hermand, Jost. Schillers Abhandlung "Über naive und sentimentalische Dichtung" im Lichte der deutschen Popularphilosophie des 18. Jahrhunderts. 79 (1964) 428.
Hermann Broch's *Die Schuldlosen:* an approach. By Hermann J. Weigand. 68 (1953) 323.
Hermann Broch's early writings. By Sidonie Cassirer. 75 (1960) 453.
Hermeneutics in Harley MS. 2276. See Bowers, R. H.
The hero in Corneille's early comedies. By Philip Koch. 78 (1963) 196.
Heroical love in Dryden's heroic drama. By Scott C. Osborn. 73 (1958). 480.
Herrera y Reissig, Julio: his poetry and French symbolism. See Gicovate, Bernard.
Herry Lovelich's *Merlin*. By Robert W. Ackerman. 67 (1952) 473.
Hervieu, Paul: his tragic naturalism. See Cook, H. H.
Hesse, Everett W. Courtly allusions in the plays of Calderón. 65 (1950) 531.
Hesse, Hermann, as a modern novelist. See Freedman, Ralph.

Hesse, Hermann: Psychologie und Mystik in *Klein und Wagner*. See Puppe, Heinz W.
Heuser, Frederick W. J. The life of Ida Orloff and her relations to Gerhart Hauptmann. 72 (1957) 737.
Heusler, Andreas, 1865-1940. See Meyer, Heinrich. 55 (1940) 881.
Heutilia in America. By Fritz Frauchiger. 54 (1939) 613.
Heyse: seven letters to Feodor Löwe. See Schradieck, Claire S.
Heywood's *A Woman Killed with Kindness*. See Smith, Hallett D.
Hewett-Thayer, Harvey W. Mörike's occultism and the revision of *Maler Nolten*. 71 (1956) 386.
—— The road to *Auch Einer*. 75 (1950) 83.
Hieatt, A. Kent. Scudamour's practice of *maistrye* upon Amoret. 77 (1962) 509.
Hiebel, Frederick. Goethe's *Märchen* in the light of Novalis. 63 (1948) 918.
The "high-born maiden" symbol in Tennyson. By Lionel Stevenson. 63 (1948) 234.
High schools, what they ought to teach. See Long, Percy.
Hilborn, Harry W. Calderón's *Silvas*. 58 (1943) 122.
Hilen, Andrew. Longfellow's "A Lay of Courage." 67 (1952) 949.
Hill, Archibald A. An analysis of *The Windhover:* an experiment in structural method. 70 (1955) 968.
—— Early loss of [r] before dentals. 55 (1940) 308.
Hill, Charles G. Camus and Vigny. 77 (1962) 156.
—— Vigny and Pascal. 73 (1958) 533.
Hilton, Earl. Browning's *Sordello* as a study of the will. 69 (1954) 1127.
Hingorani, D. K. The role of languages in the development of national consciousness in India. 72 (1957) (April, 32).
Hinton, Edward M. Rych's *Anothomy of Ireland,* with an account of the author. 55 (1940) 73.
Hirsch, E. D., Jr. Objective interpretation. 75 (1960) 463.
A historical background for Chrétien's Perceval. By Helen Adolf. 58 (1943) 597.
Historical backgrounds of Elizabethan and Jacobean punctuation theory. By Walter J. Ong, S.J. 59 (1944) 349.
The historical criticism of Milton. By A. S. P. Woodhouse. 66 (1951) 1033.
History and criticism. By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr. 66 (1951) (Feb., 21).
A history of Fairfax criticism. By Charles C. Bell. 62 (1947) 644.
The "History of the Kings of Britain" in College of Arms MS. Arundel XXII. By Robert A. Caldwell. 69 (1954) 643.
Hobson and Ruskin. See Fain, John T.
Hocking, Elton. The Purdue language program. 70 (1955) (Sept., 2, 36).
Hodges, John C. The composition of Congreve's first play. 58 (1943) 971.
—— The dating of Congreve's letters. 51 (1936) 153.
—— Fresh manuscript sources for a life of William Congreve. 54 (1939) 432.
Hofacker, Erich. Die sinnlich-übersinnliche Bedeutung der Tonwelt in Hermann Stehrs Erzählungswerk. 55 (1940) 568.
von Hofe, Harold. Friedrich Schlegel and the New World. 76 (1961) 63.
—— Heinse, America, and utopianism. 72 (1957) 390.
Hoffman, Daniel G. Irving's use of American folklore in "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow." 68 (1953) 425.
Hoffmann, Charles G. The genesis and development of Joyce Cary's first trilogy. 78 (1963) 431.
Hoffmann, E. T. A.: the family tree in *Die Elixiere des Teufels*. See Negus, Kenneth G.
Hofmannsthal and the Speyers. See Stern, Guy.
Hofmannsthal: the inception of *Der Schwierige*. See Norton, Roger C.
Hofmannsthal, der junge: essays. See Cohn, Hilde D.
Hofmannsthal's aesthetics. See Wood, Frank.
Hofmannsthals Begriff der "konservativen Revolution." Gedanken dazu. See Schumann, Detlev W.
Hoge, Henry W. Notes on the sources and the autograph MS of Lope de Vega's *El príncipe despeñado*. 65 (1950) 824.
Hogg and *The Necessity of Atheism*. By Frederick L. Jones. 52 (1937) 423.
Hogg, James: "Chaldee manuscript." See Strout, Alan L.
Hogg, James: *John Paterson's Mare*. See Strout, Alan L.
Hohlfeld, Alexander R. Zur Frage einer Fortsetzung von Goethes "Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre." 60 (1944) 399.
Holder, Alan. T. S. Eliot on Henry James. 79 (1964) 490.
Holdheim, William W. The young Gide's reaction to Nietzsche. 72 (1957) 534.
Holland, Lord: "Letters of Petrarch." See Wilkins, Ernest H.
Holland, Norman N. Freud on Shakespeare. 75 (1960) 163.
de Hollanda: *Dialogos em Roma*. See Clements, Robert J.
Hollander, Lee M. Litotes in Old Norse. 53 (1938) 1.
—— Observations on skaldic ríme usage with special reference to the *dunhent* and *liðhent* varieties of *dróttkvaett*. 61 (1946) 891.
Holman, C. Hugh. Simms and the British dramatists. 65 (1950) 346.
—— The unity of Faulkner's *Light in August*. 73 (1958) 155.
Holmes, Stewart W. Browning: semantic stutterer. 60 (1945) 231.
—— Browning's *Sordello* and Jung: Browning's *Sordello* in the light of Jung's theory of types. 56 (1941) 758.
Holmes, Urban T., Jr. The background and sources of Remy Belleau's *Pierres Précieuses*. 61 (1946) 624.
—— Old French *mangon,* Anglo-Saxon *mancus,* Late Latin *mancussus, mancosus, mancessus,* etc. 53 (1938) 34.
The holograph of Milton's letter to Holstenius. By Joseph McG. Bottkol. 68 (1953) 617.
Holt, Lee Elbert. E. M. Forster and Samuel Butler. 61 (1946) 804.
—— The note-books of Samuel Butler. 60 (1945) 1165.
—— Samuel Butler's rise to fame. 57 (1942) 867.
Holthusen, Hans Egon. A concept of human destiny in Western literature. 75 (1960) (May, 1).
Homer and Voltaire. See Ramsey, Warren.
The Homeric historiography of Jean Lemaire. See Silver, Isidore.
"Homicide" in the *Parson's Tale*. By Dudley R. Johnson. 57 (1942) 51.
L'homme et le cosmos dans *L'Espoir* et *Les Noyers de l'Altenburg* d'André Malraux. By René Girard. 68 (1953) 49.
Hone's *Table Book:* Lamb's contributions. See Barnett, George L.

L'honnête homme devant la nature, ou la philosophie du Chevalier de Méré. By Jacques G. Benay. 79 (1964) 22.
"L'honnête homme" et "l'homme de bien" au XVII[e] siècle. By André Lévêque. 72 (1957) 620.
Honors and prizes in the MLA field. By S. F. Johnson. 67 (1952) (Feb., 37).
Hook, J. N. Project English: the first year. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 33).
Hooker's *Polity:* the balanced diction. See Sister M. Stephanie Stueber, C.S.J.
Hope, Quentin M. Animals in Molière. 79 (1964) 411.
—— Molière and Saint-Evremond. 76 (1961) 200.
Hope for Eliot's hollow men? By Lawrence V. Ryan and Friedrich W. Strothmann. 75 (1960) 635.—By Everett A. Gillis. 75 (1960) 633.
Hope for T. S. Eliot's "empty men." By Lawrence V. Ryan. 73 (1958) 426.—By Friedrich W. Strothmann 73 (1958) 426.
Hopkins: an analysis of "The Windhover." See Matchett, William H.—See Hill, Archibald A.
Hopkins and the Prometheus myth. By Sister Mary Humiliata. 70 (1955) 58.
Hopkins: inscape and instress. See Coogan, Marjorie D.
Hopkins, Annette B. Mrs. Gaskell in France, 1849-1890. 53 (1938) 545.
Hopkins, Viola. Visual art devices and parallels in the fiction of Henry James. 76 (1961) 561
Hopper, Vincent F. Spenser's "House of Temperance." 55 (1940) 958.
Horace's influence on Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra.* By Perry D. Westbrook. 62 (1947) 392.
Horn, Robert D. Addison's *Campaign* and Macaulay. 63 (1948) 886.
Hornstein, Lillian Herlands. Analysis of imagery: A critique of literary method. 57 (1942) 638.
—— *King Robert of Sicily:* analogues and origins. 79 (1964) 13.
—— *King Robert of Sicily:* a new manuscript. 78 (1963) 453.
—— Petrarch's Laelius, Chaucer's Lollius? 63 (1948) 64.
The horoscope in Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi.* By Johnstone Parr. 60 (1945) 760.
Horwill, Herbert W., and American language levels. See Wentworth, Harold.
Hotcher, Cecilia A. A note on "dux vitae" and "lifes lattiow" 57 (1942) 572.
Hotman, François and Marlowe's *The Massacre at Paris.* See Kocher, Paul H.
Houck, Helen Phipps. Mabbe's paganization of the *Celestina.* 54 (1939) 423.
Houk, Raymond A. *Doctor Faustus* and *A Shrew.* 62 (1947) 950.
—— The evolution of *The Taming of the Shrew.* 57 (1942) 1009.
—— Shakespeare's *Shrew* and Greene's *Orlando.* 62 (1947) 657.
—— Versions of Lindsay's *Satire of the Three Estates.* 55 (1940) 396.
The hound, the bay horse, and the turtle-dove: a study of Thoreau and Voltaire. By Edith Peairs. 52 (1937) 863.
Housman: annotated bibliography. See Stallman, Robert.
Housman: "The Death of Socrates." See White, William.
Housman marginalia. See White, William.
Housman's poetic method: his lecture and his notebooks. By Tom B. Haber. 69 (1954) 1000.
Houtchens, Carolyn W. and Lawrence H. Three early works attributed to Dickens. 59 (1944) 226.
Houtchens, Lawrence H. The *Spirit of the Times* and a "New work by Boz." 67 (1952) 94.
How the French humanists of the Renaissance learned Greek. By Linton C. Stevens. 65 (1950) 240.
How great was Shakespeare's debt to Montaigne? By Alice Harmon. 57 (1942) 988.
How smart was Robinson Crusoe? By Harry F. Robins. 67 (1952) 782.
How Victor Hugo created the characters of *Notre-Dame de Paris.* By Olin H. Moore. 57 (1942) 255.
How well did Poe know Milton? By Thomas P. Haviland. 69 (1954) 841.
Howard, Sir Robert. See Scott, Florence R.
Howard, William. Emily Dickinson's poetic vocabulary. 72 (1957) 225.
Howarth, R. G. Congreve's first play: addendum. 61 (1946) 596.
Howell's *Medulla Historiae Anglicanae:* Swift marginalia. See Manley, Francis.
Howells and Lowell. See Munford, Howard N.
Howells' defense of romance. See Budd, Louis J.
Howells: the limited realism of *Their Wedding Journey.* See Reeves, John K.
Howells: the neuroticism of. See Cady, Edwin H.
Howells: reality and actuality in the March family narratives. See Kirk, Clara M.
Howells' use of the Saratoga scene. See Reeves, John K.
Hoy, Cyrus. Forster's metaphysical novel. 75 (1960) 126.
Hsu, Kai-Yu. The poems of Li Ch'ing-chao (1084-1141). 77 (1962) 521.
Hubbell, Jay B. Charles Chauncey Burr: friend of Poe. 69 (1954) 833.
Hubbs, Valentine C. Tieck, Eckbert und das kollektive Unbewusste. 71 (1956) 686.
Hubert, J. D. Theme and structure in *L'Avare.* 75 (1960) 31.
Hudson: *Green Mountains,* source-book for. See Baker, Carlos.
Hudson: Rima's mother. See Fairchild, Hoxie N.
Hudson, Henry Norman. See Stafford, John.
Huganir, Kathryn. Equine quartering in *The Owl and the Nightingale.* 52 (1937) 935.
Hughes, Helen Sard. Elizabeth Rowe and the Countess of Hertford. 59 (1944) 726.
Hughes, Merritt Y. The historical setting of Milton's *Observations* on the *Articles of Peace,* 1649. 64 (1949) 1049.
—— Some of Donne's 'Ecstasies.' 75 (1960) 509.
Hugo as humorist. See Moore, Olin H.
Hugo: la Chronologie des *Orientales.* See Glenn, Robert E.
Hugo: how he created the characters of *Notre-Dame de Paris.* See Moore, Olin H.
Hugo: la réception des *Misérables* en 1862. See Bach, Max.
Hugo: realism in. See Moore, Olin H.
Hugo von Hofmannsthal and the Speyers: a report on an unpublished correspondence. By Guy Stern. 73 (1958) 110.
Hugo von Hofmannsthal's aesthetics: a survey based on the prose works. By Frank Wood. 55 (1940) 253.
Hulbert, J. R. Chaucer's pilgrims. 64 (1949) 823.
—— The genesis of *Beowulf:* a caveat. 66 (1951) 1168.
—— On the origin of the grammarians' rules for the use of *shall* and *will.* 62 (1947) 1178.
Hull, Vernam. Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde. 62 (1947) 887.

—— Echtra Cormaic Maic Airt, *The Adventure of Cormaic Maic Airt.* 64 (1949) 871.
—— Edmund Spenser's *Mona-Shul.* 56 (1941) 578.
—— The exile of Conall Corc. 56 (1941) 937.
Humanism, XV century English. See Wright, Elizabeth C.
Humanism, toward a modern. See Schütze, Martin.
The humanity of Molière's *Dom Juan.* By James Doolittle. 68 (1953) 509.
Humbert, Gabriele. Motivverwandschaft und Motivverwandlung in der deutschen Novelle des 19. Jahrhunderts. 61 (1936) 842.
Hume and the theory of tragedy. By J. Frederick Doering. 52 (1937) 1130.
Hume and Voltaire as historians: a comparative study. See Meyer, Paul H.
Hume, historian, apology for. See Mossner, Ernest C.
Huntley, Frank L. *Macbeth* and the background of Jesuitical equivocation. 79 (1964) 390.
Huppé, Bernard F. The A-text of *Piers Plowman* and the Norman wars. 54 (1939) 37.
Hurd, Richard. See Trowbridge, Hoyt.
Hurd's *Letters on Chivalry and Romance;* a possible French source. See Hamm, Victor M.
Hutchens, Eleanor N. Verbal irony in *Tom Jones.* 77 (1962) 46.
Hutman, Norma Louise. Universality and unity in the *Lazarillo de Tormes.* 76 (1961) 469.
Hutton, James. Cupid and the bee. 56 (1941) 1036.
Hutton, Richard Holt. See LeRoy, Gaylord C.
Huxley, Aldous: his two future worlds. See Schmerl, Rudolf B.
Huysmans: affinities with stories of W. B. Yeats. See Fixler, Michael.
Huysmans: his naturalistic spirituality. See Sister Lucy, S.N.D.
Hyde, William J. George Eliot and the climate of realism. 72 (1957) 147.
Hyder, Clyde K. A Swinburne allusion to Blake. 60 (1945) 618.
—— Swinburne: *Changes of Aspect* and *Short Notes.* 58 (1943) 223.
—— Wilkie Collins and *The Woman in White.* 54 (1939) 297.
Hyman, Lawrence W. Politics and poetry in Andrew Marvell. 73 (1958) 475.
An hypothesis concerning the origin of the bad quartos. By Leo Kirschbaum. 60 (1945) 697.
Ibsen: his influence on Joyce. See MacLeod, Vivienne K.
Ibsen's button-moulder and Goethe. See Zucker, A. E.
Ibsen's concept of tragedy. By Sverre Arestad. 74 (1959) 285.
Iconography on the nature and inspiration of poetry in Renaissance emblem literature. By Robert J. Clements. 70 (1955) 781.
The idea of progress in Rabelais. By Abraham C. Keller. 66 (1951) 235.
Ideal languages in the French and English imaginary voyage. By Edward D. Seeber. 60 (1945) 586.
The identity of Francesco Cieco da Ferrara. By R. F. French. 52 (1937) 992.
If all the sky were parchment. By Irving Linn. 53 (1938) 951.
"If shadows be a picture's excellence": an experiment in critical bibliography. By Edwin Wolf, 2nd. 63 (1948) 831.
Ilie, Paul. Benjamin Jarnés: aspects of the dehumanized novel. 76 (1961) 247.
—— Nietzsche in Spain: 1890-1910. 79 (1964) 80.
Iliescu, Nicolae. The position of Ippolito Nievo in the nineteenth-century Italian novel. 75 (1960) 272.
The illusion of St. Mawr: technique and vision in D. H. Lawrence's novel. By Alan Wilde. 79 (1964) 164.
Ilsley, Marjorie H. Marie de Gournay's revision of Ronsard's "Harangue du Duc de Guise." 67 (1952) 1054.
Image and idea in Yeats's *The Second Coming.* By Donald Weeks. 63 (1948) 281.
The image of the hand in Rilke's poetry. By Frederic C. Tubach. 76 (1961) 240.
Imagery, analysis of. See Horstein, Lillian H.
Imagery in Carel Čapek's *Hordubal.* By William E. Harkins. 75 (1960) 616.
The imagery of Dreiser's novels. By William L. Phillips. 78 (1963) 572.
The imagery of Saint-John Perse's *Neiges.* By Arthur J. Knodel. 70 (1955) 5.
The imitation of the ideal: polemic of a dying classicism. By Helen T. Garrett. 62 (1947) 735.
The immediate source of *The Dynasts.* By Hoxie N. Fairchild. 67 (1952) 43.
The immediate source of Euphuism. By William Ringler. 53 (1938) 678.
Immerwahr, Raymond. Apocalyptic trumpets: the inception of *Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag.* 70 (1955) 390.
Impact of French naturalism on American critical opinion 1877-1892. By William C. Frierson and Herbert Edwards. 63 (1948) 1007.
Imperfect consonance and acoustic equivalence in *Cancionero* verse. By Dorothy C. C. Clarke (Shadi). 64 (1949) 1114.
Impersonal *haber* in Old Spanish. By William T. Starr. 62 (1947) 9.
The importance of language study. By Rudolph Schevill, Robert H. Fife, and Raymond D. Havens. 58 (1943) 1386.
The imprint of Herder's linguistic theory on his early prose style. By Eric A. Blackall. 76 (1961) 512.
The inadequate vulgarity of Henry James. By Ilse D. Lind. 66 (1951) 886.
Inadvertent repetitions of material in *A la recherche du temps perdu.* By Philip Kolb. 51 (1936) 249.
Inappropriate pointing in the Canon's Yeoman's Tale, G 1236-1239. By Albert E. Hartung. 77 (1962) 508.
The inception of Hofmannsthal's *Der Schwierige:* early plans and their significance. By Roger C. Norton. 79 (1964) 97.
The inception of "Passage to India." By B. R. McElderry, Jr. 71 (1956) 837.
An index to Goethe's reading public: the Goethe Society. By Wolfgang A. Leppmann. 69 (1954) 797.
Infanticide and sadism in *Wuthering Heights.* By Wade Thompson. 78 (1963) 69.
The influence of Ibsen on Joyce. By Vivienne K. MacLeod. 60 (1945) 879; 62 (1947) 573.
The influence of London on *The Dynasts.* By George W. Sherman. 63 (1948) 1017.
The influence of superstition on vocabulary. By Hope E. Allen. 51 (1936) 904.
Influential women in Bernard Shaw's life. By Irving McKee. 76 (1961) 156.—By Stanley Rypins. 76 (1961) 156.
The "inharmonious blacksmith": Spenser and the Pythagoras legend. By John M. Steadman. 79 (1964) 664.

Inherent principles of order in *Richard Feverel.* By John W. Morris. 78 (1963) 333.
The inherent values of eighteenth-century personification. By Earl R. Wasserman. 65 (1950) 435.
Innocent decadence: the poetry of the *Savoy.* By Wendell Harris. 77 (1962) 629.
The Innocents Adrift edited by Mark Twain's official biographer. By Arthur L. Scott. 78 (1963) 230.
L'inquiétude chez Antoine de Saint-Exupéry. By Jacques Fermaud. 61 (1946) 1201.
Inscape and instress: further analogies with Scotus. By Marjorie D. Coogan. 65 (1950) 66.
Institutes. See Language Institutes, also Foreign language institutes.
An intellectual affinity: Bergson and Valéry. By James C. O'Neill. 66 (1951) 49.
The intellectual background of Lizardi as reflected in *El Periquillo Sarniento.* By J. R. Spell. 71 (1956) 414.
Interior duplication and the problem of form in the modern Spanish novel. By Leon Livingstone. 73 (1958) 393.
L'Intermède "populiste" de la littérature française 1778-1792. By Fernand Baldensperger. 58 (1943) 674.
International Federation for Modern Languages and Literatures. See FILLM.
Interprétation de *En attendant Godot.* By Robert Champigny. 75 (1960) 329.
An interpretation of the A-text of *Piers Plowman.* By George Winchester Stone, Jr. 53 (1938) 656.
The interpretation of Jonson's courtly spectacles. By Ernest W. Talbert. 61 (1946) 454.
L'introduction des vers *mêlés* sur la scène classique. By René Bray. 66 (1951) 456.
Iriarte: his versification. See Clarke, Dorothy C.
The Irish background of Goldsmith's social and political thought. By Robert W. Seitz. 52 (1937) 405.
Irish folk songs in Joyce's *Ulysses.* By Mabel P. Worthington. 71 (1956) 321.
Irish poets of today and Blake. By Grace Jameson. 53 (1938) 575.
Ironic reprise in Galdós' novels. By Monroe Z. Hafter. 76 (1961) 233.
"Irving's London Circle": some unpublished letters by Carlyle and Mrs. Strachey. See Calder, Grace J.
Irving's use of American folklore in "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow." By Daniel G. Hoffman. 68 (1953) 425.
Irving, Washington: his friend and collaborator, Barham John Livius. See Reichart, Walter A.
Irwin, William R. The metamorphoses of David Garnett. 73 (1958) 386.
—— The survival of Pan. 76 (1961) 159.
—— William Kenrick: volunteer moralist. 67 (1952) 288.
"I syng of a myden." By Stephen Manning. 75 (1960) 8.
Is *Gargantua* a reworking of *Pantagruel I?* By R. H. Armitage. 59 (1944) 944.
Is Oxford the original of Jefferson in William Faulkner's novels? By G. T. Buckley. 76 (1961) 447.
Is the Prelude in the Theatre a prelude to *Faust?* By Oskar Seidlin. 64 (1949) 462.
Is Walter Pater an impressionistic critic? By Rush C. Child. 53 (1938) 1172.
Isaac de la Peyrère, a precursor of eighteenth-century critical deists. By David R. McKee. 59 (1944) 456.
Isidor: its significance for early German prose writings. See Nordmeyer, George.
"Ist fortzusetzen." Zu Goethes Gedicht auf Schillers Schädel. By Franz H. Mautner, Ernst Feise, Karl Viëtor. 59 (1944) 1156.
Italian, re-enforcement of negation. See Brown, Charles Barret.
Italian-Rumanian long forms as against Spanish and French short forms. By Ephraim Cross. 52 (1937) 625.
The Italian word *sfumatura.* By Eleanor W. Bulatkin. 72 (1957) 823.
Italy. Bibliography. By Donald Pitkin. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 37).
Jack, Ian. De Quincey revises his *Confessions.* 72 (1957) 122.
—— Pope and "the weighty bullion of Dr. Donne's satires." 66 (1951) 1009.
Jackson, Elizabeth R. The genesis of the involuntary memory in Proust's early works. 76 (1961) 586.
Jackson, Elizabeth. Milton's *Sonnet XX.* 65 (1950) 328.
—— Notes on the stanza of Rossetti's "The Blessed Damozel." 58 (1943) 1050.
Jackson, James L. Pope's *The Rape of the Lock* considered as a five-act epic. 65 (1950) 1283.
Jackson, W. T. H. Tristan the artist in Gottfried's poem. 77 (1962) 364.
Jacob von Graviseth's *Heutelia.* By Werner P. Friederich. 52 (1937) 1062.
Jaeger, Hans. Heidegger's existential philosophy and modern German literature. 67 (1952) 655.
—— Stefan Georges französische Gedichte und deutsche Übertragungen. 51 (1936) 563.
James: the abasement of Mrs. Warren Hope. See Gale, Robert L.
James: *Ambassadors,* a new view. See Cargill, Oscar.
James: *The American:* a reinterpretation. See Clair, John A.
James: an apology for his "Tiger-Cat." See Gardner, Burdett.
James and Edith Wharton. See Bell, Millicent.
James at the Grecian urn. See Lerner, Daniel.
James: the death of Miles in *The Turn of the Screw.* See West, Muriel.
James: dramatic scene and *The Awkward Age.* See Bass, Eben.
James examines Shakespeare: notes on the nature of genius. By William T. Stafford. 73 (1958) 123.
James: the first international novel. See Cargill, Oscar.
James: his inadequate vulgarity. See Lind, Ilse D.
James: point of view in *The Turn of the Screw.* See Jones, Alexander E.
James: *The Princess Casamassima:* a critical reappraisal. See Cargill, Oscar.
James: *The Sacred Fount* as a comedy of the limited observer. See Blackall, Jean F.
James: *The Sacred Fount,* the narrator and the vampires. See Phillips, Norma.
James: some critical terms. See Short, R. W.
James, the spoils of. See Tintner, Adeline R.
James's *The Tragic Muse*—ave atque vale. By Lyall H. Powers. 73 (1958) 270.
James: T. S. Eliot on Henry James. See Holder, Alan.
James: *The Turn of the Screw* and Alice James. See Cargill, Oscar.
James: the uses of his imagery. See Gibson, Priscilla.
James: visual art devices and parallels in the fiction. See Hopkins, Viola.

James: *The Wings of the Dove* and *The Portrait of a Lady*. See Sandeen, Ernest.
See also Henry James.
James Hogg's "Chaldee manuscript." By Alan L. Strout. 65 (1950) 695.
James Hogg's forgotten satire, *John Paterson's Mare*. By Alan L. Strout. 52 (1937) 427.
James Joyce: Barnacle goose and lapwing. By Maurice Beebe. 71 (1956) 302.
James Joyce: a partial explanation. By Robert G. Kelly. 64 (1949) 26.
James Joyce: a study in words. By Joseph Prescott. 54 (1939) 304.
James Joyce's "Tilly." By Chester G. Anderson. 73 (1958) 285.
James Joyce: an unfact. By Robert Scholes and William T. Noon, S.J. 79 (1964) 355.
James Joyce: unfacts, fiction, and facts. By William T. Noon, S.J. 76 (1961) 254.
James Thomson and John Norris. By Herbert Drennon. 53 (1938) 1094.
Jameson, Grace. Irish poets of today and Blake. 53 (1938) 575.
Jameson, Thomas Hugh. The "Machiavellianism" of Gabriel Harvey. 56 (1941) 645.
Jane Austen and the peerage. By D. J. Greene. 68 (1953) 1017.
Jantz, Harold The place of the "eternal-womanly" in Goethe's Faust drama. 68 (1953) 791.
Jarnés. See Ilie, Paul.
Jarrell, Mackie L. Joyce's use of Swift's *Polite Conversation* in the "Circe" episode of *Ulysses*. 72 (1957) 545.
—— A new Swift attribution: the preface to Sheridan's sermon on St. Cecilia's Day. 78 (1963) 511.
Jászi, Andrew O. Richard Dehmels Auseinandersetzung mit dem Kultus des Lebens. 65 (1950) 46.
Jayne, Sears. The subject of Milton's Ludlow *Mask*. 74 (1959) 533.
J. C. Lavater and Goethe: problems of psychology and theology in *Die Leiden des jungen Werthers*. By Stuart Atkins. 63 (1948) 520.
Jean, Raymond. Le suicide de Gérard de Nerval. 70 (1955) 78.
Jean de Meun et Chaucer. By V. L. Dedeck-Héry. 52 (1937) 967.
Jean de Meun et les origines du naturalisme de la Renaissance. By Marcel Françon. 59 (1944) 624.
Jean Pauls Gedichte. By Eduard Berend. 57 (1942) 182.
Jean Pauls Namengebung. See Behrend, Eduard.
Jean-Pierre Camus, Evêque de Belley. By Mary E. Storer. 61 (1946) 711.
Jeffrey: Mutilator of Carlyle's "Burns"? By Maxwell H. Goldberg. 56 (1941) 466.
Jeffrey: the unknown reviewer of *Christabel?* See Schneider, Elisabeth.
Jenkins, Raymond. Spenser: the uncertain years, 1584-1589. 53 (1938) 350.
—— Spenser with Lord Grey in Ireland. 52 (1937) 338.
Jens Peter Jacobsen and Rilke. See Baer, Lydia.
Jerman, B. R. Browning's witless duke. 72 (1957) 488.
Jessen, Myra R. Spannungsgefüge und Stilisierung in den Goetheschen Novellen. 55 (1940) 445.
A jester at the Grail castle in Wolfram's *Parzival?* By Hermann J. Weigand. 67 (1952) 485.
Jeu d'Adam, genesis and staging of. See Frank, Grace.
La Jeunesse de Diderot: quelques précisions. By Lester G. Krakeur. 57 (1942) 133.
"The Jewelled Bow": a study in Browning's imagery and humanism. By William O. Raymond. 70 (1955) 115.
The Jewish question in Zola's *L'Argent*. By Richard B. Grant. 70 (1955) 955.
Jiménez, Juan Ramón: prosa prosaica y prosa poética en su obra. See Nemes, Graciela P.
Joad, C. E. M., and Bernard Shaw. See Demaray, John G.
Joannes Susenbrotus: a forgotten humanist. By Joseph X. Brennan. 75 (1960) 485.
Jockers, Ernst. Faust und die Natur. 62 (1947) 436; 707.
Johann Khuen. By Curt von Faber du Faur. 64 (1949) 746.
Jóhann Sigurjónssons *Fjalla-Eyvindur:* source, chronology, and geography. By Francis P. Magoun, Jr. 61 (1946) 269.
Johannes Stamler's *Dyalogus*. By Elizabeth M. Nugent. 53 (1938) 989.
Johari, G. P. Arthur Hugh Clough at Oriel and at University Hall. 66 (1951) 405.
John Dryden's use of classical rhetoric. By Lillian Feder. 69 (1954) 1258.
John Fletcher and the art of declamation. By Eugene M. Waith. 66 (1961) 226.
John Gower, mentor for royalty: Richard II. By George R. Coffman. 69 (1954) 953.
John Keats: when was he born and when did he die? By James H. Pershing. 55 (1940) 802.
John of Bordeaux and Robert Greene. See McNeir, Waldo F.
John Shakespeare, corviser, of Stratford-on-Avon and the Balsall Shakespeares. By Rupert Taylor. 55 (1940) 721.
John Wilson and the "Orphan-Maid": some unpublished letters. By Alan L. Strout. 55 (1940) 182.
Johnson and the *Gentleman's Magazine*. See Greene, Donald J.
Johnson and William Law. See Balderston, Katherine C.
Johnson, Birch, and Elizabeth Carter, 1738-39. See Ruhe, Edward L.
Johnson: contributions of John Nichols to Boswell's *Life*. See Hart, Edward.
Johnson: the making of *Ramblers* 186 and 187. See Sherbo, Arthur.
Johnson on oats and other grains. See Cooper, Lane.
Johnson, Percy, and Warton. By E. L. McAdam, Jr. 70 (1955) 1203.
Johnson's conception of the beautiful, the pathetic, and the sublime. By J. H. Hagstrum. 64 (1949) 34.
Johnson's definitions of *Whig* and *Tory*. By James Sledd and Gwin Kolb. 67 (1952) 882.
Johnson's *Lives,* new sources. See Hart, Edward.
Johnson's lives of Sarpi, Blake, and Drake. By E. L. McAdam, Jr. 58 (1943) 466.
Johnson's *Rasselas:* the Ethiopian background. See Lockhart, Donald M.
Johnson's *Rasselas:* relation to Lobo's *Voyage to Abyssinia*. See Leyburn, Ellen D.
Johnson's *Rasselas:* the structure of. See Kolb, Gwin J.
Johnson's Shakespeare and the laity: a textual study. By Arthur M. Eastman. 65 (1950) 1112.
Johnson, Dudley R. The Biblical characters of Chaucer's monk. 66 (1951) 827.
—— "Homicide" in the *Parson's Tale*. 57 (1942) 51.
Johnson, E. D. H. The lily and the rose: symbolic meaning in Tennyson's *Maud*. 64 (1949) 1222.

JOHNSON, EDGAR. The Garrick Club affair. 71 (1956) 256.
JOHNSON, GEORGE W. Stephen Crane's metaphor of decorum. 78 (1963) 250.
JOHNSON, JANE. Whitman's changing attitude toward Emerson. 73 (1958) 452.
JOHNSON, MAURICE. *Dryden's* "Cousin Swift." 68 (1953) 1234.
—— A literary chestnut: Dryden's "Cousin Swift." 67 (1952) 1024.
—— Swift and "The greatest epitaph in history." 68 (1953) 814.
JOHNSON, S. F. Honors and prizes in the MLA field. 67 (1952) (Feb., 37).
The Johnsonian canon: a neglected attribution. By D. J. Greene. 65 (1950) 427.
JOHNSTON, GEORGE BURKE. Camden, Daniel, and Shakespeare. 77 (1962) 510.
—— Camden, Shakespeare, and young Henry Percy. 76 (1961) 298.
JOHNSTON, MARJORIE C. Designing foreign language education for world understanding—a shared responsibility. 78 (1963) (May, 11).
The *Joie de la Cort* episode in *Erec* and the Horn of Bran. By Helaine Newstead. 51 (1936) 13.
JOINER, VIRGINIA, and GATES, EUNICE J. Proverbs in the works of Gil Vicente. 57 (1942) 57.
JOLIAT, EUGÈNE A., and HADEN, ERNEST F. Le genre grammatical des substantifs en franco-canadien empruntés à l'anglais. 55 (1940) 839.
Jonathan Edwards: the theory behind his use of figurative language. By Paul R. Baumgartner. 78 (1963) 321.
JONES, ALEXANDER E. Mark Twain and sexuality. 71 (1956) 595.
—— Point of view in *The Turn of the Screw*. 74 (1959) 112.
JONES, FREDERICK L. Hogg and *The Necessity of Atheism*. 52 (1937) 423.
—— Shelley and Shakespeare: a supplement. 59 (1944) 591.
—— "The Shelley legend." 61 (1946) 848.
—— Shelley's *On Life*. 62 (1947) 774.
JONES, GEORGE FENWICK. "Christis Kirk," "Peblis to the Play," and the German peasant-brawl. 68 (1953) 1101.
—— Dietrich von Bern as a literary symbol. 67 (1952) 1094.
—— The tournaments of Tottenham and Lappenhausen. 66 (1951) 1123.
JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD. The social responsibility of scholarship. 64 (1949) (Proc., 37).
JONES, W. POWELL. Science in Biblical paraphrases in eighteenth-century England. 74 (1959) 41.
Jonson and the neo-Latin authorities for the plain style. By Wesley Trimpi. 77 (1962) 21.
Jonson: Baroque prose in the theater. See Barish, Jonas A.
Jonson: *Catiline* and the nature of Jonson's tragic fable. See Bryant, Joseph A., Jr.
Jonson: the interpretation of his courtly spectacles. See Talbert, Ernest W.
Jonson: notes on his English. See Neumann, Joshua N.
Jonson's *Alchemist* and the literature of alchemy. By Edgar H. Duncan. 61 (1946) 699.
Jonson: *The Silent Woman,* Ovid and Juvenal. See Barish, Jonas A.
JORDAN, GILBERT J. The curtain on the German stage: its introduction and early use. 53 (1938) 702.
JORDAN, HOOVER H. Poe's debt to Thomas Moore. 63 (1948) 753.
JORDAN, JOHN E. De Quincey on Wordsworth's theory of diction. 68 (1953) 764.
—— The reporter of *Henry VI, Part 2*. 64 (1949) 1089.
—— Wordsworth's humor. 73 (1958) 81.
—— Wordsworth's "minuteness and fidelity." 72 (1957) 433.
JORDAN, ROBERT M. The non-dramatic disunity of the *Merchant's Tale*. 78 (1963) 293.
JORGENSEN, PAUL A. The "dastardly treachery" of Prince John of Lancaster. 76 (1961) 488.
—— Divided command in Shakespeare. 70 (1955) 750.
—— Shakespeare's Coriolanus: Elizabethan soldier. 64 (1949) 221.
Joseph Glanvill, Anglican apologist: old style and new ideas in the Restoration. By Jackson I. Cope. 69 (1954) 223.
Joseph Hall and neo-stoicism. By Audrey Chew.
Joseph Hall and *Work for Chimney-sweepers*. By Robert J. Kane. 51 (1936) 407.
Joseph Viktor v. Scheffel und Otto Müller, 1854-61. By Otto Müller. 53 (1938) 519.
Der Josephroman in Thomas Manns Gesamtwerk. By Meno Spann. 57 (1942) 552.
Jouffroy, Theodore, et le problème de l'imitation dans les arts. See Forest, H. U.
The journals of Fontaney and Didier. By John A. Sellards. 51 (1936) 1114.
Journey to consciousness: the symbolic pattern of Camus's *L'Etranger*. By William M. Manly. 79 (1964) 321.
Joyce and Loyola. See Morse, J. Mitchell.
Joyce: the anti-Semitic limerick incidents and Joyce's "Bloomsday." See Magalaner, Marvin.
Joyce: concerning the genesis of *Finnegans Wake*. See Prescott, Joseph.
Joyce: the cryptogram in *Ulysses*, a misprint. See Smith, Grover, Jr.
Joyce: early vestiges of *Ulysses*. See Litz, A. Walton.
Joyce: from *Finnegans Wake*, a sentence in progress. See Hayman, David.
Joyce: Ibsen's influence on him. See MacLeod, Vivienne K.
Joyce: Irish folk songs in *Ulysses*. See Worthington, Mabel P.
Joyce: local allusions in *Ulysses*. See Prescott, Joseph.
Joyce: the modality of the audible in *Ulysses*. See Duncan, Joseph E.
Joyce: more early vestiges of *Ulysses*. See Morse, J. Mitchell.
Joyce, Nietzsche, and Hauptmann in James Joyce's "A Painful Case." By Marvin Magalaner. 68 (1953) 95.
Joyce: Rosenbach, Copinger, and Sylvia Beach in *Finnegans Wake*. See Cohn, Alan M.
Joyce's "The Dead": structure and sympathy. See Loomis, C. C., Jr.
Joyce: a study in words. See Prescott, Joseph.
Joyce: two book reviews. See Kain, Richard M.
Joyce's use of Da Ponte and Mozart's *Don Giovanni*. By Vernon Hall, Jr. 66 (1951) 78.
Joyce's use of Swift's *Polite Conversation* in the "Circe" episode of *Ulysses*. By Mackie L. Jarrell. 72 (1957) 545.
Joyce: Stephen Dedalus, poet or esthete? See Scholes, Robert.
Joyce: *Ulysses,* Augustine, and *Ayenbite*. See Morse, J. Mitchell.
Joyce: *Ulysses,* the myth of myth. See Von Abele, Rudolph.

See also James Joyce.
The judgment of Paris in the *Seege of Troye*. By E. Bagby Atwood. 57 (1942) 343.
JUMP, J. D. Ruskin's reputation in the eighteen-fifties. 63 (1948) 678.
—— Ruskin satirized, 1857. 64 (1949) 597.
Jung and Browning's *Sordello*. See Holmes, Stewart W. .
Der junge Herder und die Entwicklungsidee Rousseaus. By Hans M. Wolff. 57 (1942) 753.
A juridical didactic novel. By Felix Reichmann. 60 (1945) 157.
Justification by works. By Albert C. Baugh. (The Presidential address.) 68 (1953) 3.
Juvenal, Ovid, and *The Silent Woman*. See Barish, Jonas.
Kafka: the puzzle of the prosecuting attorney. See Politzer, Heinz.
Kaherdin and the enchanted pillow: an episode in the Tristan legend. By Helaine Newstead. 65 (1950) 290.
KAHN, LUDWIG W. Freedom: an existentialist and an idealist view. 64 (1949) 5.
—— Voltaire's *Candide* and the problem of secularization. 67 (1952) 886.
KAHN, ROBERT L. Fifteen letters from Friedrich and Dorothea Schlegel to J. G. Schweighäuser, Paris, 1802-04. 75 (1960) 197.
KAHN, SHOLOM J. Whitman's "Black Lucifer": some possible sources. 71 (1956) 932.
KAIN, RICHARD M. Two book reviews by James Joyce. 67 (1952) 291.
Kaiser, Georg, and Walter Rathenau. See Kauf, Robert.
KAMINSKY, ALICE R. George Eliot, George Henry Lewes, and the novel. 70 (1955) 997.
KANE, ROBERT J. Joseph Hall and *Work for Chimney-sweepers*. 51 (1936) 407.
KANES, MARTIN. Zola and Busnach: the temptation of the stage. 77 (1962) 109.
—— Zola, Pelletan, and *La Tribune*. 79 (1964) 473.
KAPSTEIN, I. J. The meaning of Shelley's "Mont Blanc." 62 (1947) 1046.
—— Shelley and Cabanis. 52 (1937) 238.
—— The symbolism of the wind and the leaves in Shelley's "Ode to the West Wind." 51 (1936) 1069.
KASKE, R. E. The Sigemund-Heremod and Hama-Hygelac passages in *Beowulf*. 74 (1959) 489.
KAUF, ROBERT. Georg Kaiser's social tetralogy and the social ideas of Walther Rathenau. 77 (1962) 311.
Keally, Joseph, Congreve's friend. See Lynch, Kathleen M.
Keats and Hazlitt: a record of personal relationship and critical estimate. By Clarence D. Thorpe. 62 (1947) 487.
Keats and Hazlitt, two notes on. See Briggs, H. E.
Keats and the struggle-for-existence tradition. By Hoxie N. Fairchild. 64 (1949) 98.
Keats and Swift. See Briggs, H. E.
Keats and William Morris. See Short, Clarice.
Keats: an early American admirer. See Eaves, T. C. Duncan.
Keats: empathic imagery. See Fogle, Richard H.
Keats: *Endymion* and Shelley's *Witch of Atlas*. See Lowes, John L.
Keats: *Endymion*, the meaning of "fellowship with essence." See Ford, Newell F.
Keats: *Hyperion*, meaning of. See Caldwell, James R.
Keats: the meaning of *Endymion*. See Wigod, Jacob D.
Keats, Milton, and *The Fall of Hyperion*. By Stuart M. Sperry, Jr. 77 (1962) 77.
Keats: Moneta's temple. See Lowes, John L.
Keats, Robertson, and *That Most Hateful Land*. By H. E. Briggs. 59 (1944) 184.
Keats's conscious and unconscious reactions to criticisms of *Endymion*. By Harold E. Briggs. 60 (1945) 1106.
Keats's Grecian urn and the evidence of transcripts. By Jack C. Stillinger. 73 (1958) 447.
Keats's ideal in the *Ode on a Grecian Urn*. By Jacob D. Wigod. 72 (1957) 113.
Keats's *Ode to a Nightingale*. By Richard H. Fogle. 68 (1953) 211.
Keats's poems: Woodhouse's annotations. See Caldwell, James R.
Keats, Fanny. See Rollins, Hyder E.
Keats, John: when was he born and when did he die? See Pershing, James H. 55 (1940) 802. See Briggs, H. E.
KEENEY, BARNABY C. The arts and humanities: their support and development. 79 (1964) (May, 3).
KELLER, ABRAHAM C. Anti-war writing in France, 1500-60. 67 (1952) 240.
—— The idea of progress in Rabelais. 66 (1951) 235.
—— Montaigne on the dignity of man. 72 (1957) 43.
—— Plutarch and Rousseau's first *Discours*. 54 (1939) 212.
Keller and Goethe. See Ermatinger, Emil.
Keller: Bilder und Gleichnisse in den Prosawerken. See Fleissner, O. S.
Keller: *Der grüne Heinrich* and *L'Education sentimentale*, structure of. See Fuerst, Norbert.
KELLEY, ABNER W. Literary theories about program music. 52 (1937) 581.
KELLEY, MAURICE. The later career of Daniel Skinner. 55 (1940) 116.
—— Milton's annotations of Aratus. 70 (1955) 1090.
—— The theological dogma of *Paradise Lost* III.173–202. 52 (1937) 75.
KELLING, HAROLD D. Reason in madness: *A Tale of a Tub*. 69 (1954) 198.
KELLOGG, ALFRED L. Chaucer's satire of the Pardoner. 66 (1951) 251.
KELLOGG, GEORGE A. Bridges' *Milton's Prosody* and Renaissance metrical theory. 68 (1953) 268.
KELLOGG, ROBERT L. On the punctuation of two lines in the *Faerie Queene*. 78 (1963) 147.
KELLY, ROBERT G. James Joyce: a partial explanation. 64 (1949) 26.
KENISTON, HAYWARD. Champions of the great tradition. (The Presidential address.) 69 (1954) 3.
—— We accept our responsibility for professional leadership. 68 (1953) 18.
KENNEDY, RUTH L. *La prudencia en la mujer* and the ambient that brought it forth. 63 (1948) 1131.
—— The theme of "Stratonice" in the drama of the Spanish peninsula. 55 (1940) 1010.
KENNY, R. W. Ralph's *Case of Authors:* its influence on Goldsmith and Isaac D'Israeli. 52 (1937) 104.
Kenrick, William. See Fussell, Paul, Jr.
KEPPEL, FRANCIS. Who is to speak for English? 79 (1964) (May, 7).
KERN, ALFRED A. Hawthorne's *Feathertop* and R. L. R. 52 (1937) 503.
KERN, EDITH G. The gardens in the *Decameron* cornice. 66 (1951) 505.
KERN, JOHN D. Lockhart to Croker on the *Quarterly*. 60 (1945) 175.
KESSEL, MARCEL. *The Cenci* as stage play. 75 (1960) 147.

—— The mark of X in Claire Clairmont's journals. 66 (1951) 1180.
—— The poet in Shelley's *Alastor:* a criticism. 51 (1936) 302.
The key to Sudermann. By Ernst Koch. 51 (1936) 851.
Khuen, Johann. See von Faber du Faur, Curt.
Kimball, LeRoy E. Time will away. (The Presidential address.) 70 (1955) (April, 3).
Kimbrough, Robert A. The origins of *Troilus and Cressida:* stage, quarto, and folio. 77 (1962) 194.
King, Adele. Structure and meaning in *La chute.* 77 (1962) 660.
King, Charles L. Sender's "spherical" philosophy. 69 (1954) 993.
King Hamlet's ambiguous ghost. By Robert H. West. 70 (1955) 1107.
King Hamlet's ghost in Belleforest? By Arthur P. Stabler. 77 (1962) 18.
King, Lucille. Text sources of the folio and quarto *Henry VI.* 51 (1936) 702.
King, Paul C. Montaigne as a source of La Fontaine's fable *La mort et le mourant.* 52 (1937) 1101.
King Robert of Sicily: analogues and origins. By Lillian H. Hornstein. 79 (1964) 13.
King Robert of Sicily: a new manuscript. By Lillian H. Hornstein. 78 (1963) 453.
King, Ronold. Goethe and science. 73 (1958) 433.
King, Willard F. The Academies and seventeenth-century Spanish literature. 75 (1960) 367.
Kipling: what happens in "Mrs. Bathurst." See Gilbert, Elliot L.
Kirch, Max S. Scandinavian influence on English syntax. 74 (1959) 503.
Kirk, Clara M. Reality and actuality in the March family narratives of W. D. Howells. 74 (1959) 137.
Kirschbaum, Leo. The authorship of *1 Henry VI.* 67 (1952) 809.
—— An hypothesis concerning the origin of the bad quartos. 60 (1945) 697.
—— Shakespeare's stage blood and its critical significance. 64 (1949) 517.
Kirsner, Robert. Galdós' attitude towards Spain as seen in the characters of *Fortunata y Jacinta.* 66 (1951) 124.
Kisch, Guido. Biblische Einflüsse in der Reimvorrede des Sachsenspiegels. 54 (1939) 20.
Klein, David. Elizabethan acting. 71 (1956) 280.
Kleists Amazonenstaat im Lichte Rousseaus. By Hans M. Wolff. 53 (1938) 189.
Kleist's struggle with the problem of feeling. By Sten Flygt. 58 (1943) 514.
Kliger, Samuel. The "Urbs Aeterna" in *Paradise Regained.* 61 (1946) 474.
Klinefelter, Ralph A. "The siege of Calais": a new text. 67 (1952) 888.
Klopstock: Herder's letters to him. See Betteridge, H. T.
Klopstock: On rereading him. See Silz, Walter.
Das Klopstockbild Stefan Georges und seines Kreises. By Erika Metzger-Hirt. 79 (1964) 289.
Knapp, Lewis M. Dr. John Armstrong, littérateur, and associate of Smollett, Thomson, Wilkes, and other celebrities. 59 (1944) 1019.
Kneller, John W. Nerval and Rousseau. 68 (1953) 150.
—— The poet and his moira: "El Desdichado." 75 (1960) 402.
Knickerbocker, K. L. Browning's letters to Isabella Blagden. 54 (1939) 565.
Knodel, Arthur J. The imagery of Saint-John Perse's *Neiges.* 70 (1955) 5.
—— Towards an understanding of *Anabase.* 79 (1964) 329.
Knowlton, Edgar C. Nature and Shakespeare. 51 (1936) 719.
Koch, Ernst. The key to Sudermann. 51 (1936) 851.
Koch, Philip. The hero in Corneille's early comedies. 78 (1963) 196.
Kocher, Paul H. François Hotman and Marlowe's *The Massacre at Paris.* 56 (1941) 349.
Koëlla, Charles E. La Puissance du rêve chez Julien Green. 54 (1939) 597.
Koelle, Willi. The teaching of English in German high schools. 71 (1956) (April, 21).
Kökeritz, Helge. Rhetorical word-play in Chaucer. 69 (1954) 937.
Kolb, Gwin. Johnson's definitions of *Whig* and *Tory.* 67 (1952) 882.
—— The structure of *Rasselas.* 66 (1951) 698.
Kolb, Philip. Inadvertent repetitions of material in *A la recherche du temps perdu.* 51 (1936) 249.
Koller, Kathrine. Social usefulness as a criterion for research. 66 (1951) (Feb. 32).
Korg, Jacob. Division of purpose in George Gissing. 70 (1955) 323.
Krakeur, Lester G. Diderot's influence on Rousseau's first *Discours.* 52 (1937) 398.
—— La Jeunesse de Diderot: quelques précisions. 57 (1942) 133.
Kreuzer, James R. The dreamer in the *Book of the Duchess.* 66 (1951) 543.
—— The twelve profits of anger. 53 (1938) 78.
Krieger, Murray. *Measure for Measure* and Elizabethan comedy. 66 (1951) 775.
Krause, Sydney J. Whitman, music, and *Proud Music of the Storm.* 72 (1957) 705.
Kroeber, Alfred L. Parts of speech in periods of poetry. 73 (1958) 309.
Kuhlmann. See Beare, Robert L.
Kuhn, Albert J. English deism and the development of romantic mythological syncretism. 71 (1956) 1094.
Kuhn, Sherman M. The dialect of the corpus *Glossary.* 54 (1939) 1.
—— *e* and *æ* in Farnham's Mercian glosses. 60 (1945) 631.
—— The *Vespasian Psalter* gloss: original or copy? 74 (1959) 161.
Die Kunst des Übergangs bei La Fontaine. By Leo Spitzer. 53 (1938) 393.
Kurrelmeyer, W. Der Posse. 59 (1944) 686.
—— The etymology of *dragoon.* 57 (1942) 421.
Kurz, Harry. Montaigne and La Boétie in the chapter on friendship. 65 (1950) 483.
Kutscher, Edward Yeheskeel. The role of modern Hebrew in the development of Jewish-Israeli national consciousness. 72 (1957) (April, 38).
Kwiat, Joseph J. Dreiser's *The "Genius"* and Everett Shinn, the "ash-can" painter. 67 (1952) 15.
—— Robert Henri and the Emerson-Whitman tradition. 71 (1956) 617.
Kyne, Peter B. *Cappy Ricks.* See Bode, Carl.
La Boétie and Montaigne. See Kurz, Harry.

La Bruyère and Mrs. Crackenthorpe's *Female Tatler*. By Paul B. Anderson. 52 (1937) 100.
Lack of syncope in Portuguese. By Ephraim Cross. 55 (1940) 597.—By K. S. Roberts. 55 (1940) 596.
Laclos: *Les liaisons dangereuses*. See Mead, William.
Lafcadio Hearn's views on the realism of Zola. By Albert J. Salvan. 67 (1952) 1163.
La Fontaine: die Kunst des Übergangs bei ihm. See Spitzer, Leo.
La Fontaine: *La mort et le mourant*, source in Montaigne? See King, Paul C.
La Fontaine: an unpublished manuscript. See Wadsworth, Philip A.
La Harpe, Jacqueline de. La "Muse et Grace" de Voltaire. (Le conte de fées en France vers 1750.) 54 (1939) 454.
Laird, Charlton G. Five new Gretham sermons and the Middle English *Mirrur*. 57 (1942) 628.
Lamartine's contribution to French animal literature. See Hastings, Hester.
Lamb and the nature of the novel. See Patterson, Charles.
Lamb: first American review. See Barnett, George L.
Lamb: some American notices in 1828. See Larrabee, Stephen A.
Lamb: theory of dramatic illusion. See Barnet, Sylvan.
Lamennais, le "nouveau Pascal." By J. J. Demorest. 65 (1950) 681.
La Mettrie, *Homme plus que machine*. See Hastings, Hester.
Lamont, Rosette C. "As a gift . . ." Zhivago, the poet. 75 (1960) 621.
Lamson, Roy, Jr. Henry Purcell's dramatic songs and the English broadside ballad. 53 (1938) 148.
Lancaster, H. Carrington. Nineteen-Forty. (The Presidential address.) 54 (1939) 1314.
—— Camus du Belley: addendum. 62 (1947) 572.
—— The Richelieu-Corneille rapport, II. 65 (1950) 322.
Landis, Paul. The Waverley novels, or a hundred years after. 52 (1937) 461.
Landor: a new manuscript. See Metzdorf, R. F.
Landor: the publication of his early works. See Super, R. H.
Landor vs. Yescombe, libel suit. See Super, R. H.
Landor's "Dear Daughter," Eliza Lynn Linton. By R. H. Super. 59 (1944) 1059.
Lane, Lauriat, Jr. Dickens' archetypal Jew. 73 (1958) 94.
Lang, Cecil Y. The French originals of Rossetti's *John of Tours* and *My Father's Close*. 64 (1949) 1219.
—— Swinburne's lost love. 74 (1959) 123.
Le langage de Giraudoux. By Ruth E. McDonald. 63 (1948) 1029.
Langbaum, Robert. *The Ring and the Book:* a relativist poem. 71 (1956) 131.
Language and communication. By Agnes E. Meyer. 72 (1957) (April, 13).
Language in the new key. By Theodore Andersson. 72 (1957) (April, 49).
Language in two recent imaginary voyages. By Albert F. Gegenheimer. 61 (1946) 603.
Language institutes and their future. By Mildred V. Boyer. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 11).
Language study and American education. 68 (1953) (Sept., 2, 56).
Language study, the importance of. See Schevill, Rudolf; Fife, Robert H.; Havens, Raymond D.
Language study in America, broadening the base. See McGrath, Earl J.
Languages and the national interest. By Franklin D. Murphy. 75 (1960) (May, 25).
Languages in Hawaii. By Dorothy Aspinwall. 75 (1960) (Sept., 2, 7).
The last scene in Goethe's *Faust*. By G. C. L. Schuchard. 64 (1949) 417.
Lapp, John C. Three attitudes toward astrology: Rabelais, Montaigne, and Pontus de Tyard. 64 (1949) 530.
—— Time, space, and symbol in *Iphigénie*. 66 (1951) 1023.
—— The watcher betrayed and the fatal woman: some recurring patterns in Zola. 74 (1959) 276.
La Puissance du rêve chez Julien Green. By Charles E. Koëlla. 54 (1939) 597.
La Rochefoucauld: notice de Claude Fauriel. See Galpin, Alfred M.
La Rouchefoucauld: paradox in his aphorisms. See Pagliaro, Harold E.
Larrabee, Stephen A. Some American notices of Lamb in 1828. 74 (1959) 157.
Lasher-Schlitt, Dorothy. Hebbel, Grillparzer, and the *Wiener Kreis*. 61 (1946) 492.
Lasserre, Pierre: les débuts littéraires. See Ezban, Selim.
The later career of Daniel Skinner. By Maurice Kelley. 55 (1940) 116.
Latimer's *First Sermon Before Edward*. See Hastings, Elizabeth T.
Latin, the case for. See Parker, William R.
Lavater and Goethe. See Atkins, Stuart.
Lavater-Mendelssohn controversy: Lessing's attitude. See Flajole, Edward S., S.J.
La Vorágine. See Neale-Silva, Eduardo.
Law, Robert Adger. *Richard the Third:* a study in Shakespeare's composition. 60 (1945) 689.
Law, William, and Doctor Johnson. See Balderston, Katharine C.
Lawes' and Lovelace's *Loose Saraband*. By Willa McClung Evans. 54 (1939) 764.
Lawes, Henry. See Evans, Willa McClung.
Lawes' version of Shakespeare's sonnet cxvi. By Willa McClung Evans. 51 (1936) 120.
Lawrence: the Africo-Nordic symbol in *Women in Love*. See Chamberlain, Robert L.
Lawrence: *The Rainbow* as a modern *Bildungsroman*. See Engelberg, Edward.
Lawrence's *Collected Poems:* the demon takes over. By Phyllis Bartlett. 66 (1951) 583.
Lawrence's *"The Lost Girl."* See Gurko, Leo.
Lawrence: technique and vision in St. Mawr. See Wilde, Alan.
Lawrence: two reviews. See Arnold, Arnim.
Lawrence, William W. Hamlet and Fortinbras. 61 (1946) 673.
—— Hamlet and the mouse-trap. 54 (1939) 709.
—— Hamlet's sea-voyage. 59 (1944) 45.
Lawry, Jon S. "Death in the Woods" and the artist's self in Sherwood Anderson. 74 (1959) 306.
—— "Eager thought": dialectic in *Lycidas*. 77 (1962) 27.
Layman, B. J. The equilibrium of opposites in *The White Devil:* a reinterpretation. 74 (1959) 336.
Lazarillo de Tormes: universality and unity. See Hutman, Norma L.
Leach, MacEdward. Problems of collecting oral literature. 77 (1962) 335.
Learned, Henry Dexter. Of *Mangon* in Oxford *Roland*. 54 (1939) 608.

The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat. By Myles Dillon. 60 (1945) 10.
LeComte, Edward S. Milton's attitude towards women in the *History of Britain*. 62 (1947) 977.
—— Milton's infernal council and Mantuan. 69 (1954) 979.
—— Milton remembers *The Praise of Folly*. 71 (1956) 840.
—— Ophelia's "bonny sweet Robin." 75 (1960) 480.
Lederer, Herbert. Arthur Schnitzler's typology: an excursion into philosophy. 78 (1963) 394.
Lee, Vernon, and Henry James. See Edel, Leon.
The legend of Julius Caesar's British conquest. By Homer Nearing, Jr. 64 (1949) 889.
Legenda aurea and the *South English Legendary*. See Wells, Minnie E.
Lehiste, Ilse. Names of Scandinavians in *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. 73 (1958) 6.
Lehnert, Herbert. Thomas Mann's early interest in myth and Erwin Rohde's *Psyche*. 79 (1964) 297.
Leibniz to Coleridge. See Benziger, James.
Leland, John: some unpublished poems. See Bradner, Leicester.
Lemaire, Jean: his Homeric historiography. See Silver, Isidore.
Lenaghan, R. T. The Nun's Priest's fable. 78 (1963) 300.
Lenten casts and the nursery: evidence for the dating of certain Restoration plays. By Philip H. Gray, Jr. 53 (1938) 781.
Leppmann, Wolfgang. Goethe im Deutschunterricht. 75 (1960) 540.
—— An index to Goethe's reading public: the Goethe Society. 69 (1954) 797.
Lerner, Daniel. Henry James at the Grecian urn. 66 (1951) 316.
LeRoy, Gaylord C. Richard Holt Hutton. 56 (1941) 809.
LeSage, Laurence. Jean Giraudoux, Prince des Précieux. 57 (1942) 1196.
Lessing's attitude in the Lavater-Mendelssohn controversy. By Edward S. Flajole, S.J. 73 (1958) 201.
Lessing's attitude toward Storm and Stress. By Curtis C. D. Vail. 65 (1950) 805.
Lessings letzte Prosaschriften: Entstehungsgeschichte. See Schneider, Heinrich.
Lessings *Miss Sara Sampson:* Die erste englische Übersetzung. By Heinrich Schneider. 54 (1939) 483.
Lessing's retrieval of lost truths. By Edward S. Flajole, S.J. 74 (1959) 52.
Lester, John A., Jr. Thackeray's narrative technique. 69 (1954) 392.
Lettres persanes, ideas in. See Crisafulli, A. S.
Lévêque, André. François de Curel: Observations sur la création dramatique. 52 (1937) 550.
—— "L'honnête homme" et "l'homme de bien" au XVII^e siècle. 72 (1957) 620.
Levin, Harry. Proust, Gide, and the sexes, II. 65 (1950) 648.
Levine, George. Determinism and responsibility in the works of George Eliot. 77 (1962) 268.
Levy, Kurt L. New light on Tomás Carrasquilla. 68 (1953) 65.
Levy, Raphael. Une Bibliographie supplémentaire des dictionnaires du français moderne. 62 (1947) 556.
—— Un Commentaire sur un vers de *Gautier d'Aupais*. 54 (1939) 629.
—— The motivation of *Perceval* and the authorship of *Philomena*. 71 (1956) 853.
—— Le Symbole du Saule chez Conon de Béthune. 51 (1936) 26.
Lewalski, Barbara K. Milton: political beliefs and polemical methods, 1659-60. 74 (1959) 191.
Lewent, Kurt. Adversative or concessive sense of Old Provençal *tot*. 71 (1956) 247.
—— Dance song or "chant du guet"? The *Espingadura* of Cerveri, called de Girona. 75 (1960) 13.
—— Old Provençal *ab so que* introducing a main clause. 63 (1948) 7.
—— On the text of two Troubadour poems. 59 (1944) 605.
Lewes and Charlotte Brontë. See Gary, Franklin.
Lewes and Dickens. See Haight, Gordon S.
Lewes: criticism of the drama. See Greenhut, Morris.
Lewes, George Eliot, and the novel. See Kaminsky, Alice R.
Lewis, M. G., *Timour the Tartar*. See Shockley, Martin S.
Leyburn, Ellen Douglas. "No romantick absurdities or incredible fictions": the relation of Johnson's *Rasselas* to Lobo's *Voyage to Abyssinia*. 70 (1955) 1059.
—— Swift's view of the Dutch. 66 (1951) 734.
Les liaisons dangereuses and moral 'usefulness.' By William Mead. 75 (1960) 563.
"Libellous attack" on De Quincey. By Kenneth Forward. 52 (1937) 244.
The *Liber de dictis philosophorum antiquorum* and common proverbs in George Ashby's poems. By Curt F. Bühler. 65 (1950) 282.
Libro de buen amor: stanzas 140-150. See Ullman, Pierre.
Li Ch'ing-chao: the poems. See Hsu, Kai-Yu.
Lichtenberg's Anfänge in ihren Wesenszügen. By Franz H. Mautner. 56 (1941) 691.
The *Lied* sings its defense. By B. Q. Morgan and Jack M. Stein. 79 (1964) 344.
The life of Ida Orloff and her relations to Gerhart Hauptmann. By Frederick W. J. Heuser. 72 (1957) 737.
Light on the Dark Lady. By Pauline K. Angell. 52 (1937) 652; 55 (1940) 599, 601.—By T. W. Baldwin. 55 (1940) 598, 600.
Light on Molière in 1664 from *Le second registre de la Thorillière*. By William L. Schwartz. 53 (1938) 1054.
"Like race to runne": the parallel structure of *The Faerie Queene*, books I and II. By A. C. Hamilton. 73 (1958) 327.
The limited realism of Howells' *Their Wedding Journey*. By John K. Reeves. 77 (1962) 617.
Lincoln, J. N. Aljamiado prophecies. 52 (1937) 631.
Lind, Ilse Dusoir. The design and meaning of *Absalom! Absalom!* 70 (1955) 887.
—— The inadequate vulgarity of Henry James. 66 (1951) 886.
Lind, Sidney E. Poe and mesmerism. 62 (1947) 1077.
Lindsay, Sir David: *Satire of the three estates*, versions of. See Houk, Raymond A.
Lindsay, Marshall. The versification of Corbière's *Les amours jaunes*. 78 (1963) 358.
Linear modification. By Dwight L. Bolinger. 67 (1952) 1117.
Linguistic investigation of Old French high spirituality. By Helmut A. Hatzfeld. 61 (1946) 331.
Linguistics, a brief bibliography. By William G. Moulton. 70 (1955) (April, 33).
Linn, Irving. If all the sky were parchment. 53 (1938) 951.

Linton, Eliza Lynn, Landor's "Dear Daughter." See Super, R. H.
Liptzin, Sol. Goethe and Beer-Hofmann. 65 (1950) 641.
—— Heinrich Heine, "blackguard" and "apostate." A study of the earliest English attitude towards him. 58 (1943) 170.
Lisca, Peter. *The Grapes of Wrath* as fiction. 72 (1957) 296.
The literal-figurative identity of *The Wanderer*. By James L. Rosier. 79 (1964) 366.
Literary backgrounds to Book Four of the *Dunciad*. By Aubrey Williams. 68 (1953) 806.
A literary chestnut: Dryden's "Cousin Swift." By Maurice Johnson. 67 (1952) 1024.
The literary criticism of George Eliot. By Richard Stang. 72 (1957) 952.
The literary criticism of John Middleton Murry. By William W. Heath. 70 (1955) 47.
Literary problems in More's *Richard III*. By Leonard F. Dean. 58 (1943) 22.
The literary rôle of the Saracens in the French epic. By William W. Comfort. 55 (1940) 628.
Literary satire in the *House of Fame*. By Alfred David. 75 (1960) 333.
Literary sources of Shelley's *The Witch of Atlas*. See Baker, Carlos, and Clark, D. L.
Literary theories about program music. By Abner W. Kelley. 52 (1937) 581.
Literature in American education. By Howard P. Lowry, et al. 65 (1950) 977.
Litotes in Old Norse. By Lee M. Hollander. 53 (1938) 1.
Liturgical plays. See Marshall, Mary H.
Litz, A. Walton. Early vestiges of Joyce's *Ulysses*. 71 (1956) 51.
Livingston, Leon. Interior duplication and the problem of form in the modern Spanish novel. 73 (1958) 393.
—— Ortega y Gasset's philosophy of art. 67 (1952) 609.
—— The pursuit of form in the novels of Azorín. 77 (1962) 116.
Livius, Barham John. See Reichart, Walter A.
Lizardi: the intellectual background as reflected in *El Periquillo Sarniento*. See Spell, J. R.
Lobo, Jerome: Relation of Johnson's *Rasselas* to his *Voyage to Abyssinia*. See Leyburn, Ellen D.
Local allusions in Joyce's *Ulysses*. By Joseph Prescott. 68 (1953) 1223.
Locke, W. N. Speech typewriters and translating machines. 70 (1955) (April, 23).
Lockhart, Donald M. "The fourth son of the mighty emperor": the Ethiopian background of Johnson's *Rasselas*. 78 (1963) 516.
Lockhart to Croker on the *Quarterly*. By John D. Kern, Elisabeth Schneider, Irwin Griggs. 60 (1945) 175.
Lockhart's *Quarterly* contributors. By Myron F. Brightfield. 59 (1944) 491.
Loftis, John. The Blenheim papers and Steele's journalism, 1715-18. 66 (1951) 197.
The logic of compulsion in "Roger Malvin's Burial." By Frederick C. Crews. 79 (1964) 457.
Lograsso, Angeline H. Poe's Piero Maroncelli. 58 (1943) 780.
Long, Percy Waldron. The Association in review. (The Presidential address.) 64 (1949) (Proc., 1).
—— The MLA in World War II: a report. 64 (1949) (Proc., 48).
—— What the high schools ought to teach. 55 (1940) 1401.
Long, Ralph B. Paradigms for English verbs. 72 (1957) 359.
Longfellow and his authorized British publishers. By Clarence Gohdes. 55 (1940) 1163.
Longfellow and his cross of snow. By James M. Cox. 75 (1960) 97.
Longfellow: an exchange of letters. See Shelley, Philip A.
Longfellow in England: unpublished extracts from his journal. By Irving T. Richards. 51 (1936) 1123.
Longfellow, Poe, and *The Waif*. By R. Baird Shuman. 76 (1961) 155.
Longfellow's "A Lay of Courage." By Andrew Hilen. 67 (1952) 949.
Loomis, C. C., Jr. Structure and sympathy in Joyce's "The Dead." 75 (1960) 149.
Loomis, Laura Hibbard. The Athelstan gift story: its influence on English chronicles and Carolingian romances. 67 (1952) 521.
—— The Auchinleck manuscipt and a possible London bookshop of 1330-40. 57 (1942) 595.
Loomis, Roger S. The Grail story of Chrétien de Troyes as ritual and symbolism. 71 (1956) 840.
—— Malory's Beaumains. 54 (1939) 656.
—— The spoils of Annwn: an early Arthurian poem. 56 (1941) 887.
Lope: the case for an early *Dorotea*. See Trueblood, Alan.
Lope: *El príncipe despeñado*, notes on. See Hoge, Henry W.
Lope: spoken letters in the Comedias. See Hamilton, T. Earle.
López-Morillas, Juan. Unamuno and Pascal: notes on the concept of agony. 65 (1950) 998.
Lorca: el simbolismo de la luna en la poesía. See Correa, Gustavo.
Lorch, Fred W. Thoreau and the organic principle in poetry. 53 (1938) 286.
Lord Byron and Count Alborghetti. By Leslie A. Marchand. 64 (1949) 976.
Lord Eldon's censorship. By Paul M. Zall. 68 (1953) 436.
"Lost," "authorized," and "pirated" editions of John Denham's *Coopers Hill*. By Brendan O Hehir. 79 (1964) 242.
The Lost Girl: D. H. Lawrence as a "Dickens of the Midlands." By Leo Gurko. 78 (1963) 601.
The "lost" manuscript of a collection of poems by Andrés de Uztarroz. By Eunice J. Gates. 78 (1963) 50.
A lost version of *The Three Ladies of London*. By Irene Mann. 59 (1944) 586.
Lott, Robert E. Azorín's experimental period and surrealism. 79 (1964) 305.
Louis Racine's *De la grâce*. By George A. Watts. 55 (1940) 777.
The love affair in Pope's *Rape of the Lock*. By Hugo M. Reichard. 69 (1954) 887.
Love and honor in Dryden's heroic plays. By Jean Gagen. 77 (1962) 208.
The love theme of *Henry Esmond*. By John E. Tilford, Jr. 67 (1952) 684.
Lovelace: an early text. See Evans, Willa McClung.
Lovelace's and Lawes' *Loose Saraband*. See Evans, Willa McClung.
Lovelich's *Merlin*. See Ackerman, Robert W.
Löwe, Feodor, seven letters to him from Paul Heyse. See Schradieck, Claire S.
Lowell and Howells. See Munford, Howard N.

Lowes, John Livingston. Moneta's temple. 51 (1936) 1098.
—— *The Witch of Atlas* and *Endymion*. 55 (1940) 203.
Lowry, Howard P., et al. Literature in American education. 65 (1950) 977.
Loy, J. Robert. Notes on an apocryphal Diderot text—*Le dialogue entre Diderot et l'abbé Barthélemy*. 73 (1958) 221.
—— *Things* in recent French literature. 71 (1956) 27.
Loyola and Joyce. See Morse, J. Mitchell.
Lozada, Alfredo. Estilo y poesía de Pablo Neruda: examen de la interpretación de Amado Alonso de *Residencia en la tierra*. 79 (1964) 648.
Lucan and the *Antiquitez de Rome*. By Frank McM. Chambers. 60 (1945) 937.
Lucas, Charles, and Edmund Burke. See Vincitorio, Gaetano L.
Lucas, Samuel: *Once a Week*, 1859-65. See Buckler, William.
Luciani, Vincent. Bacon and Guicciardini. 62 (1947) 96.
—— Il Guicciardini e la Spagna. 56 (1941) 992.
—— Sansovino's *Concetti politici* and their debt to Guicciardini. 65 (1950) 1181.
—— Sansovino's *Concetti politici* and their debt to Machiavelli. 67 (1952) 823.
Lucifer's legs. By Anna G. Hatcher and Mark Musa. 79 (1964) 191.
Lucretian "Domestic melancholy" and the tradition of Vergilian "Frustration." By Leo Shapiro. 53 (1938) 1088.
The Lucretian "Return upon ourselves" in eighteenth-century theories of tragedy. By Baxter Hathaway. 62 (1947) 672.
Ludington, John R. The Foreign Language Program in Title III of the NDEA. 75 (1960) (May, 11).
Ludwig. See Otto Ludwig.
Ludwig, Richard M. The reputation of Ford Madox Ford. 76 (1961) 544.
Ludwig Tieck as a translator of English. By Edwin H. Zeydel. 51 (1936) 221.
Lumiansky, R. M. The Nun's Priest in *The Canterbury Tales*. 68 (1953) 896.
Luther and the Reformation as seen by Nietzsche. See Bluhm, Heinz.
Luther: Herders Stellung zu ihm. See Bluhm, Heinz.
Luther: Nietzsche's final view of him. See Bluhm, Heinz.
Luther: Nietzsche's idea of. See Bluhm, Heinz.
Das Lutherbild des jungen Nietzsche. By Heinz Bluhm. 58 (1943) 264.
Lydgate: astronomical dating for some of his poems. See Parr, Johnstone. 67 (1952) 251.
Lydgate: the structure of *The Siege of Thebes*. See Ayers, Robert W.
Lyly's Tophas, the background of. See Boughner, Daniel.
Lynch, Kathleen M. Congreve's Irish friend, Joseph Keally. 53 (1938) 1076.
—— Henrietta, duchess of Marlborough. 52 (1937) 1072.
Lynes, Carlos, Jr. Chateaubriand—critic of the French Renaissance. 62 (1947) 422.
—— Northern Africa in André Gide's writings. 57 (1942) 851.
Lynskey, Winifred. Pluche and Derham, new sources of Goldsmith. 57 (1942) 435.
Lyon, Judson Stanley. Wordsworth and Ticknor. 66 (1951) 432.
Lytton Strachey's conception of biography. By Charles R. Sanders. 66 (1951) 295.
Lytton Strachey's "point of view." By Charles R. Sanders. 68 (1953) 75.
Lyrical ballads, 1800: cancel leaves. By John Edwin Wells. 53 (1938) 207.
Mabbe's paganization of the *Celestina*. By Helen Phipps Houck. 54 (1939) 423.
Mabbott, Thomas Ollive. "A double Janus." 56 (1941) 584.
MacAllister, Archibald T. The preparation of college teachers of modern foreign languages. 79 (1964) (May, 29).
—— The Princeton language program. 70 (1955) (April, 15).
Macaulay and Addison's *Campaign*. See Horn, Robert D.
Macbeth and the background of Jesuitical equivocation. By Frank L. Huntley. 79 (1964) 390.
MacClintock, Lander. Saint-Beuve and America. 60 (1945) 427.
Mac Con, the death of. See Dillon, Myles.
Machado, Antonio: el testamento poético. See Gicovate, Bernard.
Machado, Antonio: el tiempo en la poesía. See Predmore, Richard L.
Machiavelli and Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*. By Bernard Shea. 72 (1957) 55.
Machiavelli: the dates of *Clizia* and *Mandragola*. See Gilbert, Allan H.
Machiavelli: the debt of Sansovino's *Concetti politici* to him. See Luciani, Vincent.
The "Machiavellianism" of Gabriel Harvey. By Thomas H. Jameson. 56 (1941) 645.
Mack, Maynard, et al. A mirror for the lamp. 73 (1958) (Dec., 2, 45).
MacLeod, Vivienne Koch. The influence of Ibsen on Joyce. 60 (1945) 879. Addendum. 62 (1947) 573.
Macmath and Child. See Reppert, James D.
MacMullan, Hugh. A note on source-studies of *St. Patrick for Ireland*. 51 (1936) 302.
—— The satire of Walker's *Vagabond* on Rousseau and Godwin. 52 (1937) 215.
Macready and Alfred de Vigny. See Marshall, James F.
Macready and Browning: the final quarrel. See Reed, Joseph W., Jr.
Madden, William A. The divided tradition of English criticism. 73 (1958) 69.
Madsen, William G. Earth the shadow of Heaven: typological symbolism in *Paradise Lost*. 75 (1960) 519.
Maeztu, Ramiro de, an examination of him. See Nozick, Martin.
Magalaner, Marvin. The anti-Semitic limerick incidents and Joyce's "Bloomsday." 68 (1953) 1219.
—— Joyce, Nietzsche, and Hauptmann in James Joyce's "A Painful Case." 68 (1953) 95.
Magoun, Francis P., Jr. Jóhann Sigurjónsson's *Fjalla-Eyvindur:* source, chronology, and geography. 61 (1946) 269.
—— Otfrid's *Ad Liudbertum*. 58 (1943) 869.
Mahieu, Robert G. Le Théâtre de Th. Gautier. 53 (1938) 244.
Maier, Hans Albert. Goethes Phantasiearbeit am Fauststoff im Jahre 1771. 67 (1952) 125.
The Maine language program. By Wilmarth H. Starr. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 1).
Major Barbara—Shaw's "Divine Comedy." By Joseph Frank. 71 (1956) 61.

Major, John Campbell. Matthew Arnold and Attic prose style. 59 (1944) 1086.

Major, John M. The personality of Chaucer the pilgrim. 75 (1960) 160.

A major source of *The Revolt of Islam*. By Kenneth Neill Cameron. 56 (1941) 175.

The making of *Ramblers* 186 and 187. By Arthur Sherbo. 67 (1952) 575.

Male, Roy R., Jr. The dual aspects of evil in "Rappacini's Daughter." 69 (1954) 99.

—— Hawthorne and the concept of sympathy. 68 (1953) 138.

Malesherbes: unpublished correspondence relating to him. See Shaw, Edward P.

Malherbe: did he correct Montchrestien? See Seiver, George O.

Malherbe: form and content in the odes. See Wadsworth, Philip A.

Malkiel, Yakov. The etymology of Hispanic *terco*. 64 (1949) 570.

—— Old Spanish *paladino, palaciano, palanciano, palaciego*. 65 (1950) 944.

—— The word family of Spanish *desmoronar*, Portuguese *esb(o)roar* "crumble." 63 (1948) 785.

Mallarmé, Stéphane: son rêve d'après sa correspondance. See Aish, Deborah A. K.

Mallarmé's "Ptyx" sonnet: an analytical and critical study. By Henry A. Grubbs. 65 (1950) 75.

Mallea, Eduardo: Sherwood Anderson and Mallea. See Chapman, Arnold.

Malone, Kemp. From academic darkness. (The Presidential address.) 78 (1936) 1.

—— Coming back from the mere. 69 (1954) 1292.

—— Grendel and Grep. 57 (1942) 1.

—— Readings from the Thorkelin transcripts of *Beowulf*. 64 (1949) 1190.

Malory: the "fair unknown." See Wilson, Robert H.

Malory's Beaumains. By Roger S. Loomis. 54 (1939) 656.

Malory's *Tale of Arthur and Lucius*, characterization in. See Dichmann, Mary E.

Malory's treatment of the Sankgreall. By Charles Moorman. 71 (1956) 496.

Malraux: l'homme et le cosmos dans *L'Espoir* et *Les Noyers de l'Altenburg*. See Girard, René.

Malthus and Shelley. See Pulos, C. E.

Malthus, Coleridge's copy of. See Curry, Kenneth.

Malthus: Godwin and Malthus. See Albrecht, W. P.—See Pulos, C. E.

Malthus's *Essay on Population* and Coleridge. See Potter, George R.

Man and animals in recent poetry. By Elizabeth Atkins. 51 (1936) 263.

Man and beast: Lamartine's contribution to French animal literature. By Hester Hastings. 61 (1946) 1109.

Man and mind in Diderot and Helvétius. By Douglas G. Creighton. 71 (1956) 705.

Mandeville, Bernard, on gin. See Anderson, Paul B.

Manet, Zola, and the Impressionists (1875-80). See Hemmings, F. W. J.

Manfred's remorse and dramatic tradition. By Bertrand Evans. 62 (1947) 752.

Manley, Francis. Swift marginalia in Howell's *Medulla Historiae Anglicanae*. 73 (1958) 335.

Manly's conception of the early history of the *Canterbury Tales*. By Germaine Dempster. 61 (1946) 379.

Manly, William M. Journey to consciousness: the symbolic pattern of Camus's *L'Etranger*. 79 (1964) 321.

—— Shepherds and prophets: religious unity in the Towneley *Secunda Pastorum*. 78 (1963) 151.

Mann, Irene. A lost version of *The Three Ladies of London*. 59 (1944) 586.

Mann, Thomas: conception of the creative writer. See Heller, Peter.

Mann, Thomas: *Doctor Faustus:* "Disease" in it. See Rey, W. H.

Mann, Thomas: early interest in myth. See Lehnert, Herbert.

Mann, Thomas: sein Goethebild. See Blume, Bernhard.

Mann, Thomas: der Josephroman. See Spann, Meno.

Mann, Thomas: psychology in the early works. See Beharriell, Frederick J.

Mann, Thomas: Rolle, Dienst und Opfer. See Feuerlicht, Ignace.

Manning, C. C. The significance of Tolstoy's war stories. 52 (1937) 1161.

Manning, Stephen. "I syng of a myden." 75 (1960) 8.

—— That dreamer once more. 71 (1956) 540.

Mannyng of Brunne, Robert: a new biography. By Ruth Crosby. 57 (1942) 15.

Manpower in the neglected languages, fall 1962. By John Harmon, James Simms, and Hannelore Tierney. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 91.).

Manso and Milton: cups or books? See De Filippis, Michele.

Mantuan, Baptista: Milton's infernal council and Mantuan. See LeComte, Edward S.

Manuel González Prada: Peruvian judge of Spain. By Robert G. Mead, Jr. 68 (1953) 696.

Manuscript evidence concerning *Les lettres de mon moulin*. By Murray Sachs. 74 (1959) 638.

A manuscript fragment of *Thaïs:* its stylistic and other revelations. By Loring B. Walton. 71 (1956) 910.

A manuscript imitation of Tansillo's *Lagrime di San Pietro*. By Joseph G. Fucilla. 53 (1938) 998.

Manzanares De Cirre, M. El Arabismo romántico de Estébanez Calderón, "El Solitario." 77 (1962) 414.

Mapes, E. K. The pseudonyms of Manuel Gutiérrez Nájera. 64 (1949) 648.

March, Harold M. The "other landscape" of Alain-Fournier. 56 (1941) 266.

Marchand, Leslie A. Lord Byron and Count Alborghetti. 64 (1949) 976.

Marckwardt, Albert H. English as a second language and English as a foreign language. 78 (1963) (May, 25).

—— Obligation and opportunity. 68 (1953) 34.

Marcuse, Ludwig. Freuds Aesthetik. 72 (1957) 446.

Margaret Bellasys' "Characterismes of Vices." By Lambert Ennis. 56 (1941) 141.

Maria Francesca to Dante Gabriel Rossetti: some unpublished letters. By Lona M. Packer. 79 (1964) 613.

Marichal, Juan. Spain and Spanish American Bibliography. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 26).

Marie de France and the Tristram legend. By Grace Frank. 63 (1948) 405.

Marie de Gournay's revision of Ronsard's "Harangue du Duc de Guise." By Marjorie H. Ilsley. 67 (1952) 1054.

Marilla, Esmond L. That "two-handed engine" finally? 67 (1952) 1181.

The marital dilemma in the *Wife of Bath's Tale*. By Margaret Schlauch. 61 (1946) 416.

MARJARUM, E. WAYNE. The symbolism of Shelley's "To a Skylark." 52 (1937) 911.
—— Wordsworth's view of the state of Ireland. 55 (1940) 608.
The mark of X in Claire Clairmont's journals. By Marcel Kessel. 66 (1951) 1180.
Mark Twain and sexuality. By Alexander E. Jones. 71 (1956) 595.
Mark Twain and the Tammany Ring. By Arthur L. Vogelback. 70 (1955) 69.
Mark Twain describes a San Francisco earthquake. By Paul J. Carter. 72 (1957) 997.
Mark Twain: *The Innocents Adrift* edited by his official biographer. See Scott, Arthur L.
Mark Twain's use of the comic pose. By John C. Gerber. 77 (1962) 297.
MARKMAN, ALAN M. The meaning of *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*. 72 (1957) 574.
MARKS, ALFRED H. Two Rodericks and two worms: "Egotism; or, The Bosom Serpent" as personal satire. 74 (1959) 607.
—— Who killed Judge Pyncheon? The role of the imagination in *The House of Seven Gables*. 71 (1956) 355.
Marlowe: *Doctor Faustus:* a case of conscience. See Campbell, Lily B.
Marlowe, Faustus, and Simon Magus. By Beatrice Daw Brown. 54 (1939) 82.
Marlowe's *The Massacre at Paris* and François Hotman. See Kocher, Paul H.
Marlowe's plays, chronology. See Taylor, Rupert.
Marlowe's role in borrowed lines. By Mary Matheson Wills. 52 (1937) 902.
Marprelate and Marvell. See Coolidge, John S.
Marprelate controversy. See McGinn, Donald J.
MARRARO, HOWARD R. Unpublished documents on Da Ponte's Italian library. 58 (1943) 1057.
A marriage topos. See Demetz, Peter.
MARSHALL, GEORGE O., JR. Tennyson's "Oh! that 'twere possible": a link between *In Memoriam* and *Maud*. 78 (1963) 225.
MARSHALL, JAMES F. Alfred de Vigny and William Charles Macready. 74 (1959) 98.
MARSHALL, MARY HATCH. The dramatic tradition established by the liturgical plays. 56 (1941) 962.
Marston: *Antonio's revenge*. See McGinn, Donald J.
Marston, John, his precarious balance. See Schoenbaum, Samuel.
Martin Marprelate, Marvell, and *Decorum Personae* as a satirical theme. By John S. Coolidge. 74 (1959) 526.
Martin Marprelate, the real. See McGinn, Donald J.
MARTZ, LOUIS L. Henry Vaughan: the man within. 78 (1963) 40.
—— Smollett and the expedition to Carthagena. 56 (1941) 428.
Marvell, Andrew, politics and poetry. See Hyman, Lawrence W.
Marvell, Marprelate, and *Decorum Personae* as a satirical theme. See Coolidge, John S.
Marvell, Mrs. Andrew. See Tupper, Fred S.
Marvell's Horatian ode. By John M. Wallace 77 (1962) 33.
Mary Hays, disciple of William Godwin. By M. Ray Adams. 55 (1940) 472.
Mary Palmer, alias Mrs. Andrew Marvell. By Fred S. Tupper. 53 (1938) 367.
Mary Queen of Scots and Spenser's Acrasia. See Neill, Kerby.
Mary Wollstonecraft. *Analytical Reviewer*. By Ralph M. Wardle. 62 (1947) 1000.
A masquerade of noble dames. By Carl Weber. 58 (1943) 538.
Mass education and the individual. By Rudolf Schevill. (The Presidential address.) 58 (1943) 1295.
Massinger: *controversia* in the English drama. See Waith, Eugene M.
Massinger's *Emperour of the East*, sources. See Phialas, Peter G.
Masuccio, Da Porto's deviations from. See Moore, Olin H.
MATCHETT, WILLIAM H. An analysis of "The Windhover." 72 (1957) 310.
—— Dickinson's revision of "Two Butterflies went out at Noon." 77 (1962) 436.
MATENKO, PERCY. Tieck's Russian friends. 55 (1940) 1129.
MATHEWS, J. CHESLEY. Melville and Dante. 64 (1949) 1238.
MATLAW, RALPH E. Structure and integration in *Notes from the Underground*. 73 (1958) 101.
The matter of conscience in Conrad's *The Secret Sharer*. By Porter Williams, Jr. 79 (1964) 626.
Matthew Arnold and the *Academy:* a note on English criticism in the eighteen-seventies. By Diderik Roll-Hansen. 68 (1953) 384.
Matthew Arnold and Attic prose style. By John C. Major. 59 (1944) 1086.
Matthew Arnold and John Bright: a typographical error and some ironic consequences. By Merle M. Bevington. 70 (1955) 543.
Matthew Arnold and the *London Review*. By Roger L. Brooks. 76 (1961) 622.
Matthew Arnold and Sainte-Beuve. By Arnold Whitridge. 53 (1938) 303.
Matthew Prior's attitude toward natural science. By Monroe K. Spears. 63 (1948) 485.
The matrimonial theme of Defoe's *Roxana*. By Spiro Peterson. 70 (1955) 166.
MAUD, RALPH N. Dylan Thomas' collected poems: chronology of composition. 76 (1961) 292.
Maurice as a commentator on Coleridge. By Charles R. Sanders. 53 (1938) 230.
Maurice Baring et la France. By Selim Ezban. 60 (1945) 503.
Maurice, F. D., Coleridge, and the distinction between the reason and the understanding. See Sanders, C. R.
MAURIN, MARIO. La poétique de Chastellain et la "grande rhétorique." 74 (1959) 482.
MAUTNER, FRANZ H., FEISE, ERNST, VIËTOR, KARL. "Ist fortzusetzen." Zu Goethes Gedicht auf Schillers Schädel. 59 (1944) 1156.
MAUTNER, FRANZ H. Lichtenberg's Anfänge in ihren Wesenszügen. 56 (1941) 691.
—— Mörike's *Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag*. 60 (1945) 199.
MAY, GITA. Chardin vu par Diderot et par Proust. 72 (1957) 403.
—— Diderot and Burke: a study in aesthetic affinity. 75 (1960) 527.
—— Diderot devant la magie de Rembrandt. 74 (1959) 387.
MAYERSON, CAROLINE W. The Orpheus image in *Lycidas*. 64 (1949) 189.
MAYO, ROBERT D. The chronology of the Waverley novels: the evidence of the manuscripts. 63 (1948) 935.

—— The contemporaneity of the *Lyrical Ballads*. 69 (1954) 486.
—— Gothic romance in the magazines. 65 (1950) 762.
The Mayor of Casterbridge and the Old Testament's first book of Samuel: a study of some literary relationships. By Julian Moynahan. 71 (1956) 118.
McAdam, E. L., Jr. Johnson's lives of Sarpi, Blake, and Drake. 58 (1943) 466.
—— Johnson, Percy, and Warton. 70 (1955) 1203.
—— Wordsworth's shipwreck. 77 (1962) 240.
McAleer, Edward C. New letters from Mrs. Browning to Isa Blagden. 66 (1951) 594.
McBurney, William H. The authorship of *The Turkish Spy*. 72 (1957) 915.
—— Mrs. Mary Davys: forerunner of Fielding. 74 (1959) 348.
McColley, Grant. Milton's dialogue on astronomy: the principal immediate sources. 1952 (1937) 728.
McCormick, James Patton. Robert Browning and the experimental drama. 68 (1953) 982.
McCutchan, J. Wilson. "A solempne and a greet fraternitee." 74 (1959) 313.
McDonald, Ruth Elizabeth. Le langage de Giraudoux. 63 (1948) 1029.
McDowell, Frederick P. W. "The mild, intellectual light": idea and theme in *Howards End*. 74 (1959) 453.
—— Psychology and theme in *Brother to Dragons*. 70 (1955) 565.
—— Technique, symbol, and theme in *Heartbreak House*. 68 (1953) 335.
McDowell, John H. Some pictorial aspects of early mountebank stages. 61 (1946) 84.
McDowell, Tremaine. Bryant's practice in composition and revision. 52 (1937) 474.
McElderry, B. R., Jr. The inception of "Passage to India." 71 (1956) 837.
—— Walton's *Lives* and Gillman's *Life of Coleridge*. 52 (1937) 412.
McFarlane, J. W. An unpublished novel by Paul Ernst. 66 (1951) 96.
—— The whisper of the blood: a study of Knut Hamsun's early novels. 71 (1956) 563.
McGhee, D. M. Voltaire's *Candide* and Gracián's *El Criticón*. 52 (1937) 778.
—— The "conte philosophique" bridging a century. 58 (1943) 438.
—— The *conte philosophique* evolves its *solitaire*. 61 (1946) 752.
McGinn, Donald J. The allegory of the "beare" and the "foxe" in Nashe's *Pierce Penilesse*. 61 (1946) 431.
—— Nashe's share in the Marprelate controversy. 59 (1944) 952.
—— A new date for *Antonio's Revenge*. 53 (1938) 129.
—— The real Martin Marprelate. 58 (1943) 84.
McGrath, Earl J. Broadening the base of language study in America. 68 (1953) 25.
McKee, David Rice. Isaac de la Peyrère, a precursor of eighteenth-century critical deists. 59 (1944) 456.
McKee, Irving. Bernard Shaw's beginnings on the London stage. 74 (1959) 470.
—— Influential women in Bernard Shaw's life. 76 (1961) 156.
McKenzie, Kenneth. Romanticism in Italy. 55 (1940) 27.
McKerrow, R. B. Form and matter in the publication of research. 65 (1950) (April, 3).
McKillop, Alan D. "The benedicite paraphrased." 58 (1943) 582.
McLane, Paul E. Spenser's Morrell and Thomalin. 62 (1947) 936.
—— Spenser's Thomalin. 64 (1949) 599.
McLendon, Will L. Giraudoux and the split personality. 73 (1958) 573.
McMahon, A. Philip. Francis Bacon's essay *Of Beauty*. 60 (1945) 716.
—— Sir Philip Sidney's letter to the Camerarii. 62 (1947) 83.
McManaway, James G. Shakespeare in the United States. 79 (1964) 513.
McNaughton, William F. Ezra Pound's meters and rhythms. 78 (1963) 136.
McNeir, Waldo F. Gayton on Elizabethan acting. 56 (1941) 579.
—— Reconstructing the conclusion of *John of Bordeaux*. 66 (1951) 540.
—— Robert Greene and *John of Bordeaux*. 64 (1949) 781.
McNulty, John Bard. Milton's influence on Wordsworth's early sonnets. 62 (1947) 745.
Mead, Margaret. Cultural bases for understanding literature. 68 (1953) (April, 13).
Mead, Robert G., Jr. Manuel González Prada: Peruvian judge of Spain. 68 (1953) 696.
Mead, William. *Les liaisons dangereuses* and moral 'usefulness.' 75 (1960) 563.
Meadows, Gail Keith. The development of Latin hiatus groups in the Romance languages. 63 (1948) 765.
The meaning of Bonaventure Des Périer's *Cymbalum mundi*. By Wolfgang Spitzer. 66 (1951) 795.
The meaning of Eliot's rose-garden. By Robert D. Wagner. 69 (1954) 22.
The meaning of *Endymion*. By Jacob D. Wigod. 68 (1953) 779.
The meaning of *eorlscipe* in *Beowulf*. By Raymond C. Sutherland. 70 (1955) 1133.
The meaning of "fellowship with essence" in *Endymion*. By Newell F. Ford. 62 (1947) 1061.
The meaning of *Hyperion*. By James R. Caldwell. 51 (1936) 1080.
The meaning of the Middle English *Pearl*. By Marie P. Hamilton. 70 (1955) 805.
The meaning of Shelley's "Mont Blanc." By I. J. Kapstein. 62 (1947) 1046.
The meaning of *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*. By Alan M. Markman. 72 (1957) 574.
A measure for the early Freneau's debt to Milton. By Thomas P. Haviland. 55 (1940) 1033.
Measure for Measure and Christian doctrine of the atonement. By Roy W. Battenhouse. 61 (1946) 1029.
Measure for Measure and Elizabethan comedy. By Murray Krieger. 66 (1951) 775.
Measure for Measure and Pushkin's *Angelo*. By George Gibian. 66 (1951) 426.
Medieval history, moral purpose, and the structure of Lydgate's *Siege of Thebes*. 73 (1958) 463.
Mediaeval vestiges in the rhetoric of Erasmus. By George J. Engelhardt. 63 (1948) 739.
Medwall: *controversia* in the English drama. See Waith, Eugene M.
Meessen, Hubert J. Goethes Polaritätsidee und die *Wahlverwandtschaften*. 54 (1939) 1105.
Meier Helmbrecht. See Nordmeyer, George.
Meistergesang: a glance into the workshop. See Bell, Clair.

The Melk *Salbenkrämerspiel.* An unpublished Middle High German *Mercator* play. By Curt F. Bühler and Carl Selmer. 63 (1948) 21.
Melville and Dante. By G. Giovannini. 65 (1950) 329.—By J. Chesley Mathews. 64 (1949) 1238.
Melville and Hawthorne: the unpardonable sin. See Miller, James E., Jr.
Melville and his chimney. By Stuart C. Woodruff. 75 (1960) 283.
Melville and the Midwest. By John W. Nichol. 66 (1951) 613.
Melville: *The Confidence-Man* and Timothy Flint's "wicked river." See Seelye, John D.
Melville: *The Confidence-Man:* his guises. See Miller, James E., Jr.
Melville: *The Confidence-Man,* sources and symbols. See Shroeder, John W.
Melville: the differences in his poetry. See Barrett, Laurence.
Melville: expediency and absolute morality in *Billy Budd.* See Glick, Wendell.
Melville: form as function. See Wright, Nathalia.
Melville: the head and the heart in *Mardi.* See Wright, Nathalia.
Melville: *Moby Dick* and Pierre Bayle. See Bell, Millicent.
Melville's contribution to English. By James M. Purcell. 56 (1941) 797.
Melville's Indian-hater: a note on a meaning of *The Confidence-Man.* By Roy H. Pearce. 67 (1952) 942.
Melville's "Isolatoes." By R. E. Watters. 60 (1945) 1138.
Melville's *Pierre:* absolutism. See Dichmann, Mary E.
Melville's *Pierre* and Dante's *Inferno.* By G. Giovannini. 64 (1949) 70.
Melville's reading of Arnold's poetry. By Walter E. Bezanson. 69 (1954) 365.
Melville's ship of fools. By Edward H. Rosenberry. 75 (1960) 604.
Melville: some techniques of his perception. See Stern, Milton.
Mendel, Gregor: Peter Kyne's *Cappy Ricks.* See Bode, Carl.
Mendelssohn, Moses: Lessing's attitude in the Lavater-Mendelssohn controversy. See Flajole, Edward S., S.J.
Mengel, Elias F., Jr. Patterns of imagery in Pope's *Arbuthnot.* 69 (1954) 189.
Menner, Robert J. The vocabulary of the Old English poems on Judgment Day. 62 (1947) 583.
Men's literary circles in Paris 1610-1660. By Josephine de Boer. 53 (1938) 730.
Menut, Albert D. Castiglione and the Nicomachean ethics. 58 (1943) 309.
Menzel, Donald H. Space—the new frontier. 77 (1962) (May, 10).
Mercator play. See Bühler, Curt F.
Méré, Chevalier de: sa philosophie. See Benay, Jacques.
Meredith: *Evan Harrington,* serialization. See Gettman, Royal A.
Meredith: inherent principles of order in *Richard Feverel.* See Morris, John W.
Meredith's literary theory and science, realism versus the comic spirit. By E. Arthur Robinson. 53 (1938) 857.
Merry, Robert: Della Cruscanism in America. See Adams, M. Ray.
The Merry Wives quarto, a farce interlude. By Vincent H. Ogburn. 57 (1942) 654.
Mesmer: Whitman's debt to animal magnetism. See Reiss, Edmund.
Mesmerism and Poe. See Lind, Sidney E.
The metamorphic stop of time in "A Winter's Tale." By Donald H. Tritschler. 78 (1963) 422.
The metamorphoses of David Garnett. By William R. Irwin. 73 (1958) 386.
Metaphors in Dante. See Austin, H. D.
Metcalf, George J. Abraham Mylius on historical linguistics. 68 (1953) 535.
—— The origins of modern German polite *Sie*-plural with particular reference to the works of Christian Weise. 52 (1937) 1204.
Meter and meaning. By Victor M. Hamm. 69 (1954) 695.
The method of Arnold's *Essays in Criticism.* By Robert A. Donovan. 71 (1956) 922.
Metlen, M. Absolute constructions in the Gothic Bible. 53 (1938) 631.
The metrical tale in XVIII-century England. By John W. Draper. 52 (1937) 390.
The metrical theory and practice of Thomas Campion. By R. W. Short. 59 (1944) 1003.
Metzdorf, R. F. A new Landorian manuscript. 56 (1941) 755.
Metzger-Hirt, Erika. Das Klopstockbild Stefan Georges und seines Kreises. 79 (1964) 289.
de Meun, J., et Chaucer. See Dedeck-Héry, V. L.
de Meun, J.: *Consolatio* et le Boèce de Chaucer. See Dedeck-Héry, V. L.
de Meun, J.: Les origines du naturalisme de la Renaissance. See Françon, Marcel.
The Mexican background of Alarcón. By Dorothy Schons. 57 (1942) 89.
Mexican literary periodicals of the nineteenth century. By Jefferson R. Spell. 52 (1937) 272.
Mexican literary periodicals of the twentieth century. By Jefferson Rea Spell. 54 (1939) 835.
Mexican literature, contemporary: social background. See Halperin, Maurice.
Meyer, Agnes E. Language and communication. 72 (1957) (April, 13).
Meyer, Heinrich. Andreas Heusler: 1865-1940. 55 (1940) 881.
Meyer, Paul H. Voltaire and Hume as historians: a comparative study of the *Essai sur les mœurs* and the *History of England.* 73 (1958) 51.
Meyer, Sam. The figures of rhetoric in Spenser's *Colin Clout.* 79 (1964) 206.
Meyer's *Der Heilige* in relation to its sources. See Hardaway, R. Travis.
Mezzacappa, Antonio L. The preposition A < AB and its use in *La Divina Commedia.* 57 (1942) 327.
Michel, Laurence. Camden, Daniel, and Shakespeare. 77 (1962) 510.
Michelangelo as a baroque poet. By Robert J. Clements. 76 (1961) 182.
Michelangelo: eye, mind, and hand in his poetry. See Clements, Robert J.
The Middle English and Old Norse story of Olive. By H. M. Smyser. 56 (1941) 69.
Middle-English *muggles, muglinges.* By Roland Blenner-Hassett. 68 (1953) 917.
The Middle English texts of Morgan MS. 861. By Curt F. Bühler. 69 (1954) 686.
A Middle English treatise on hermeneutics: Harley MS. 2276, 32ᵛ-35ᵛ. By R. H. Bowers. 65 (1950) 590.

A mid-nineteenth century Dutch view of American life. By Henry Zylstra. 57 (1942) 1108.
A Midsummer Night's Dream in the hands of Garrick and Colman. By George Winchester Stone, Jr. 54 (1939) 467.
The Milanese leaves of the *Skeireins* under ultra-violet radiation. By William H. Bennett. 65 (1950) 1263.
"The mild, intellectual light": idea and theme in *Howards End*. By Frederick P. W. McDowell. 74 (1959) 453.
Mildenberger, Kenneth W. The FLP, 1952-58: report and evaluation. 74 (1959) (May, 42).
—— The MLA college manual project: history and present status. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 11).
Miles, Josephine. Eras in English poetry. 70 (1955) 853.
—— From *good* to *bright:* a note in poetic history. 60 (1945) 766.
Mill, Anna Jean. Noah's wife again. 56 (1941) 613.
—— The York plays of the dying, coronation, and assumption of Our Lady. 65 (1950) 866.
Miller, Edwin S. The Roman rite in Bale's *King John*. 64 (1949) 802.
Miller, Elizabeth M. Molière and l'Affaire Cressé. 72 (1957) 854.
Miller, James E., Jr. *The Confidence Man:* his guises. 74 (1959) 102.
—— Hawthorne and Melville: the unpardonable sin. 70 (1955) 91.
—— *The Nigger of the "Narcissus":* a re-examination. 66 (1951) 911.
—— "Song of Myself" as inverted mystical experience. 70 (1955) 636.
—— Whitman's "Calamus": the leaf and the root. 72 (1957) 249.
Millhauser, Milton. Tennyson's *Princess* and *Vestiges*. 69 (1954) 337.
Mills, L. J. The friendship theme in Orrery's plays. 53 (1938) 795.
Milton: the affective structure of *Lycidas*. See Shumaker, Wayne.
Milton: allegory and verisimilitude in *Paradise Lost*. See Steadman, John M.
Milton and critical re-estimates. By Cleanth Brooks. 66 (1951) 1045.
Milton and Manso: cups or books? By Michele De Filippis. 51 (936) 745.
Milton and the Protestant theory of the atonement. By C. A. Patrides. 74 (959) 7.
Milton as satirist. By J. Milton French. 15 (1936) 414.
Milton: Bridges' *Milton's Prosody* and Renaissance metrical theory. See Kellogg, George A.
Milton: Charles Diodati at Geneva. See Dorian, Donald C.
Milton: Christ and Antichrist in *Paradise Regained*. See Schultz, Howard.
Milton: the chronology of his major poems. See Shawcross, John T.
Milton: *Comus,* punctuation of. See Diekhoff, John S.
Milton: the concept of the second Eve in *Paradise Lost*. See Mother Mary Christopher Pecheux, O.S.U.
Milton: critical activity of the poetic mind. See Diekhoff, John S.
Milton: the crystalline sphere and the "waters above" in *Paradise Lost*. See Robins, Harry F.
Milton: the dates of his sonnets on blindness. See Parker, William R.
Milton: development of his political thought. See Fink, Z.
Milton: dialectic in *Lycidas*. See Lawry, Jon S.
Milton: "A double Janus" (*Paradise Lost* xi.129). See Gilbert, Allan H.—See Mabbott, Thomas O.—See Baldwin, T. W.
Milton: the fallacy of the fall in *Paradise Lost*. See Bell, Millicent.—See Shumaker, Wayne.
Milton: Freneau's debt to him. See Haviland, Thomas P.
Milton: "grateful vicissitude" in *Paradise Lost*. See Summers, Joseph H.
Milton: his Oxford M.A. and Anthony Wood's reliability. See French, J. Milton.
Milton, the historical criticism of. See Woodhouse, A. S. P.
Milton: the holograph of his letter to Holstenius. See Bottkol, Joseph McG.
Milton: how well did Poe know him? See Haviland, Thomas P.
Milton, Keats, and *The Fall of Hyperion*. See Sperry, Stuart M., Jr.
Milton on learning and wisdom. By Irene Samuel. 64 (1949) 708.
Milton: the Orpheus image in *Lycidas*. See Mayerson, Caroline W.
Milton: the pains of the afterworld, fire, wind, and ice. See Hankins, John E.
Milton: *Paradise Lost* and "Genesis." See Williams, Arnold.
Milton: *Paradise Lost,* function of the prologues. See Diekhoff, John S.
Milton: *Paradise Lost,* theological dogma. See Kelley, Maurice.
Milton: *Paradise Lost* iii.1–417 reconsidered. See Samuel, Irene.
Milton: *Paradise Regained,* the banquet scene. See Banks, Theodore H. 55 (1940) 773.
Milton: political beliefs and polemical methods, 1659-60. By Barbara K. Lewalski. 74 (1959) 191.
Milton remembers *The Praise of Folly*. By Edward S. Le Comte. 71 (1956) 840.
Milton's alleged Ramism. By P. Albert Duhamel. 67 (1952) 1035.
Milton's annotations of Aratus. By Samuel D. Atkins. 70 (1955) 1090.—By Maurice Kelley. 70 (1955) 1090.
Milton's attitude towards women in the *History of Britain*. By Edward S. LeComte. 62 (1947) 977.
Milton's *Comus* and the *Comus* of Erycius Puteanus. By Ralph E. Singleton. 58 (1943) 949.
Milton's *Doctrine of Divorce:* science and structure in it. See Svendsen, Kester.
Milton's *Epitaphium Damonis,* lines 181-197. By Donald C. Dorian.
Milton's family Bible. By J. Milton French. 53 (1938) 363.
Milton's *haemony:* etymology and allegory. By John M. Steadman. 77 (1962) 200.
Milton's ideal day: its development as a pastoral theme. By Sara R. Watson. 57 (1942) 404.
Milton's infernal council and Mantuan. By Edward S. Le Comte 69 (1954) 979.
Milton's influence on Wordsworth's early sonnets. By John B. McNulty. 62 (1947) 745.—By Raymond D. Havens. 63 (1948) 751.
Milton's *Lycidas:* death and rebirth in. See Adams, Richard P.
Milton's *Observations* on the *Articles of Peace,* 1649. See Hughes, Merritt Y.
Milton's *Of prelatical episcopacy*. See Whiting, George W.
Milton's *Paradise Regained:* the "Urbs Aeterna." See Kliger, Samuel.

Milton's prose vocabulary. By Joshua H. Neumann. 60 (1945) 102.
Milton's prosody in the poems of the Trinity Manuscript. By John S. Diekhoff. 54 (1939) 153.
Milton's *Sonnet XX*. By Elizabeth Jackson. 65 (1950) 328.—By Fraser Neiman. 64 (1949) 480.
Milton's spelling: idle final "e." See Shawcross, John T.
Milton: *Samson Agonistes,* chorus in. See Finney, Gretchen L.
Milton: Satan, the dramatic rôle of evil. See Stein, Arnold.
Milton: the subject of his Ludlow *Mask*. See Jayne, Sears.
Milton: the text of *Comus*. See Diekhoff, John S.
Milton: "That late villain Milton." By J. Milton French. 55 (1940) 102.
Milton: typological symbolism in *Paradise Lost*. See Madsen, William G.
Milton: the valley of serpents, *Inferno* and *Paradise Lost*. See Samuel, Irene.
Milton: the voice of the Redeemer in *Paradise Lost*. See Summers, Joseph H.
Milton: wisdom and fortitude in *Samson Agonistes*. See Chambers, A. B.
The Miltonic quality of Brackenridge's *Poem on Divine Revelation*. By Thomas P. Haviland. 56 (1941) 588.
The minstrels at the court of Edward III. By Clair C. Olson. 56 (1941) 601.
A mirror for the lamp. By Maynard Mack, et al. 73 (1958) (Dec., 2, 45).
Mirrur, Middle English. See Laird, Charlton G.
Mish, Charles C. Black letter as a social discriminant in the seventeenth century. 68 (1953) 627.
Misrahi, Jean. Fragments of *Erec et Enide* and their relationship to the manuscript tradition. 56 (1941) 951.
—— The origin of "De Roussillon." 51 (1936) 8.
A misreading of Poe's "Ligeia." By James Schroeter. 76 (1961) 397.
The "missing" leaf of the *Skeireins* under ultraviolet radiation. By William H. Bennett. 72 (1957) 555.
The missing years in Edmund Burke's biography. By Dixon Wecter. 53 (1938) 1102.
Eine missverstandene Nachricht über die Krimgoten. By Ernst A. Philippson. 58 (1943) 564.
Mistakes in *Twelfth Night* and their resolution: a study in some relationships of plot and theme. By Porter Williams, Jr. 76 (1961) 193.
Mizener, Arthur. Character and action in the case of Criseyde. 54 (1939) 65.
The MLA, 1883-1953. By William R. Parker. 68 (1953) (Sept., 2, 3).
The MLA: beginning, development, and impact. See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
The MLA college manual project: history and present status. By Kenneth W. Mildenberger. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 11).
MLA FL proficiency tests for teachers and advanced students. By Wilmarth H. Starr. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 31).
The MLA FLP in 1959. By Donald D. Walsh. 75 (1960) (May, 20).—In 1960. 76 (1961) (May, 15).—In 1961. 77 (1962) (May, 34).—In 1962. 78 (1963) (May, 20). In 1963. 79 (1964) (May, 24).
MLA group projects, 1921-55. By John H. Fisher. 70 (1955) (Sept., 2, 3).
The MLA in World War II: a report. By Percy W. Long. 64 (1949) (Proc., 48).
MLA membership, personnel survey. See Wellemeyer, J. R.
Mock accents in Renaissance and modern Latin. By Allan H. Gilbert. 54 (1939) 608.
The modality of the audible in Joyce's *Ulysses*. By Joseph E. Duncan. 72 (1957) 286.
The mode of Byron's *Don Juan*. By George M. Ridenour. 79 (1964) 422.
The modern foreign languages in the comprehensive secondary school. 74 (1959) (Sept., 2, 27).
Modern foreign languages in the high school curriculum: excerpts for the record. By James B. Conant. 74 (1959) (May, 52).
Modern literary manuscripts in the Morgan library. By George E. Boyce. 67 (1952) (Feb., 3).
Moe, Henry Allen. The power of poetic vision. 74 (1959) (May, 37).
Mohl, Ruth. Theories of monarchy in *Mum and the Sothsegger*. 59 (1944) 26.
Mohrenschildt, D. S. von. The Russian symbolist movement. 53 (1938) 1193.
Moir, David Macbeth, as Morgan Odoherty. See Nolte, Eugene.
Molière: Alceste, Coriolanus, and dramatic genres. See Brittin, Norman A.
Molière and l'Affaire Cressé. By Elizabeth M. Miller. 72 (1957) 854.
Molière and Saint-Evremond. By Quentin M. Hope. 76 (1961) 200.
Molière: animals. See Hope, Quentin M.
Molière et le monologue tragique, d'après un passage de *l'Étourdi*. By Jacques Scherer. 54 (1939) 768.
Molière, light on, in 1664. See Schwartz, William L.
Molière's *Amphitryon*. By Lionel Gossman. 78 (1963) 201.
Molière's *Dom Juan,* its humanity. See Doolittle, James.
Molière's theater in 1672-73: light from *Le registre d'Hubert*. By William L. Schwartz. 56 (1941) 395.
Molière: theme and structure in *L'Avare*. See Hubert, J. D.
Molière: the unity of *L'Avare*. See Gutwirth, Marcel.
Molinos: "The subject of the day" in *The Ring and the Book*. By William Coyle. 67 (1952) 308.
Molnar. See Remenyi, Joseph.
Moloney, Michael F. Donne's metrical practice. 65 (1950) 232.
Monaco, Marion. Racine and the problem of suicide. 70 (1955) 441.
Moneta's temple. By John Livingston Lowes. 51 (1936) 1098.
Monguió, Luis. Contribución a la cronología de *barroco* y *barroquismo* en España. 64 (1949) 1227.
Monologue intérieur: the origins of the formula and the first statement of its possibilities. By Gleb Struve. 69 (1954) 1101.
Monsters crouching and critics rampant: or the *Beowulf* dragon debated. By Adrien Bonjour. 68 (1953) 304.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, and Addison's *Cato*. See Halsband, Robert.
Montagu, Lady Mary: Pope and the *Court Poems* (1716). See Halsband, Robert.
Montagu, M. F. Ashley. Tyson's *Orang-Outang, Sive Homo Sylvestris* and Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*. 59 (1944) 84.
Montaigne and La Boétie in the chapter on friendship. By Harry Kurz. 65 (1950) 483.
Montaigne as a source of La Fontaine's fable, *La mort et le mourant*. By Paul C. King. 52 (1937) 1101.
Montaigne: attitude toward astrology. See Lapp, John C.

Montaigne: how great was Shakespeare's debt to him? See Harmon, Alice.
Montaigne on the dignity of man. By Abraham C. Keller. 72 (1957) 43.
Montaigne, Pascal's. See Chambers, Frank M.
Montalbán, Pérez de: respuesta a la *Perinola* de Quevedo. See Del Piero, Raúl A.
Montalván, Juan Pérez de: the chronology of the plays. See Parker, Jack H.
Montalvo: *Amadís* reworked by him. See Place, Edwin B.
Montchrestien: did Malherbe correct him? See Seiver, George O.
Montégut and French romanticism. See Chadbourne, Richard M.
Montégut: critic of American literature. See Virtanen, Reino.
Montégut: his essay world. See Chadbourne, Richard M.
Montemayor's *Diana:* tradition and innovation. See Avalle-Arce, Juan B.
Montesquieu: *Esprit des lois.* See Cabeen, David C.
Montesquieu: *Lettres persanes* scrutinized. See Crisafulli, A. S.
Montesquieu's story of the troglodytes: its background, meaning, and significance. By Alessandro S. Crisafulli. 58 (1943) 372.
Montesquieu's three principles of government, and Voltaire. See Price, E. H.
Moore, Carlisle. Carlyle's "Diamond Necklace" and poetic history. 58 (1943) 537.
—— *Sartor Resartus* and the problem of Carlyle's "conversion." 70 (1955) 662.
Moore, George. See Gettman, Royal A.
Moore, John F. The originality of Rochester's *Satyr Against Mankind.* 58 (1943) 393.
Moore, John Robert. Defoe and Scott. 56 (1941) 710.
—— Dryden's "Cousin Swift." 68 (1953) 1232.
—— Gildon's attack on Steele and Defoe in *The Battle of the Authors.* 66 (1951) 534.
—— Political allusions in Dryden's later plays. 73 (1958) 36.
—— A reply (to Ernest Brennecke, Jr.) and a symposium. 54 (1939) 149.
Moore, Olin H. Da Porto's deviations from Masuccio. 55 (1940) 934.
—— How Victor Hugo created the characters of *Notre-Dame de Paris.* 57 (1942) 255.
—— Realism in *Les misérables.* 61 (1946) 221.
—— Shakespeare's deviations from *Romeus and Iuliet.* 52 (1937) 68.
—— Victor Hugo as a humorist before 1840. 65 (1950) 133.
Moore, Robert Etheridge. Dr. Johnson on Fielding and Richardson. 66 (1951) 162.
Moore, Thomas: Poe's debt to him. See Jordan, Hoover H.
Moore, Tom: the unknown reviewer of *Christabel?* See Schneider, Elisabeth.
Moorman, Charles. Malory's treatment of the Sankgreall. 71 (1956) 496.
The moral landscape of Arnold's poetry. By Alan S. Roper. 77 (1962) 289.
More data on Gautier d'Arras. By F. A. G. Cowper. 64 (1949) 302.
More early vestiges of *Ulysses.* By J. Mitchell Morse. 71 (1956) 1173.
More humane letters. By Christian Gauss. 60 (1945) 1306.
More on the final consonant plus n-glide in Spanish. By Leavitt O. Wright. 70 (1955) 561.
More on Hazlitt's preference for tragedy. By William P. Albrecht. 73 (1958) 443.—By Sylvan Barnet. 73 (1958) 443.
More sources of Rastell's *Interlude of the Four Elements.* By Johnstone Parr. 60 (1945) 48.
More Swinburne-D'Annunzio parallels. By Calvin S. Brown, Jr. 55 (1940) 559.
More, Thomas, and Communism. See Surtz, Edward L., S.J.
More, Thomas, grammarian and orator. See Nelson, William.
More, Thomas: *History of Richard III.* See Dean, Leonard F.
More, Thomas: philosophy of life and prose style in *Richard III.* See Sister Mary Faith Schuster, O.S.B.
More, Thomas: satire in the *Utopia.* See Heiserman, A. R.
Morel, Camille de. See Will, Samuel F.
Morgan, Bayard Quincy. Compulsive patterns in poetry. 73 (1960) 634.
—— Goethe's dramatic use of music. 72 (1957) 104.
—— The *Lied* sings its defense. 79 (1964) 344.
—— Unrecognized disarmament. 68 (1953) 38.
Morgan Library: modern literary manuscripts. See Boyce, George E.
Morgan manuscript: *Titus and Vespasian.* See Bühler, Curt F.
Morgan Odoherty. See Wardle, Ralph M.
Mörike: the inception of *Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag.* See Immerwahr, Raymond.
Mörike's *Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag.* By Franz H. Mautner. 60 (1945) 199.
Mörike's occultism and the revision of *Maler Nolten.* By Harvey W. Hewett-Thayer. 71 (1956) 386.
Morison, Richard, official apologist for Henry VIII. See Zeeveld, W. Gordon.
Morlanes, Diego de: romance de Dido y Eneas. See Rey, Agapito.
Morley, S. G. The dignity of facts. (The Presidential address.) 66 (1951) (Feb., 3).
Morley, Thomas, as collaborator with Shakespeare. See Brennecke, Ernest, Jr.
Morris, Harry C. Ophelia's "bonny sweet robin." 73 (1958) 601.
—— Richard Barnfield, "Amyntas," and the Sidney circle. 74 (1959) 318.
—— Thomas Watson and Abraham Fraunce. 76 (1961) 152.
Morris, John W. Inherent principles of order in *Richard Feverel.* 78 (1963) 333.
Morris, William, and Keats. See Short, Clarice.
Morrissette, Bruce A. Scorsonère, "black salsify." 55 (1940) 602.
Morse, J. Mitchell. Augustine, *Ayenbite,* and *Ulysses.* 70 (1955) 1143.
—— The disobedient artist: Joyce and Loyola. 72 (1957) 1018.
—— More early vestiges of *Ulysses.* 71 (1956) 1173.
La mort le roi Artu: problems of criticism. See Adler, Alfred.
Morton, F. Rand. Teaching machine and the teaching of languages. 75 (1960) (Sept., 2, 1).
Moser, Gerald M. The Cavalheiro de Oliveira—a precursor of Ramalho Ortigão. 59 (1944) 90.

Mossner, Ernest C. An apology for David Hume, historian. 56 (1941) 657.
The mote and the beam. By Donald D. Walsh. 68 (1953) 30.
Mother Mary Christopher Pecheux, O.S.U. The concept of the second Eve in *Paradise Lost*. 75 (1960) 359.
Un Motif de la poésie amoureuse au XVI[e] siècle. By Marcel Françon. 56 (1941) 307.
Motifs of cultural eschatology in German poetry from naturalism to expressionism. By Detlev W. Schumann. 58 (1943) 1125.
The motivation of *Perceval* and the authorship of *Philomena*. By Raphael Levy. 71 (1956) 853.
Motivverwandschaft und Motivverwandlung in der deutschen Novelle des 19. Jahrhunderts. By Gabriele Humbert. 51 (1936) 842.
Motter, T. H. Vail. Hallam's suppressed allusion to Tennyson. 57 (1942) 587.
Moulton, William G. Applied linguistics in the classroom. 76 (1961) (May, 1).
—— A brief bibliography on linguistics. 70 (1955) (April, 33).
——The Cornell language program. 67 (1952) 38.
—— Scribe γ of the Old High German *Tatian* translation. 59 (1944) 307.
Mounts, Charles E. Spenser's seven bead-men and the corporal works of mercy. 54 (1939) 974.
Mousolite, Peter S. Foreign language enrollments in adult education, fall 1956. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 19).
Moynahan, Julian. *The Mayor of Casterbridge* and the Old Testament's first book of Samuel: a study of some literary relationships. 71 (1956) 118.
Moyne, Ernest J. An unpublished letter of William Hazlitt. 77 (1962) 341.
Moynihan, William T. Dylan Thomas and the "Biblical rhythm." 79 (1964) 631.
Mozart's *Don Giovanni* and Joyce's use of Da Ponte. See Hall, Vernon, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Garrick: some unpublished correspondence. By Harry W. Pedicord. 60 (1945) 775.
Mr. Horwill and American language levels. By Harold Wentworth. 54 (1939) 624.
Mrs. Browning's rhymes. By Fred Manning Smith. 54 (1939) 829.
Mrs. Gaskell in France, 1849-90. By Annette B. Hopkins. 53 (1938) 545.
Mrs. Mary Davys: forerunner of Fielding. By William H. McBurney. 75 (1959) 348.
Mueller, William R. Robert Burton's frontispiece. 64 (1949) 1074.
Mueschke, Paul. A reply to Marcel Kessel's criticism of Shelley's *Alastor*. 51 (1936) 308.
Müller, Niclas, and Longfellow. See Shelley, Philip.
Müller, Otto. Joseph Viktor v. Scheffel und Otto Müller, 1854-61. 53 (1938) 519.
Multiple "armes." By Harry F. Williams. 60 (1945) 598.
Mum and the Sothsegger, theories of monarchy in. See Mohl, Ruth.
Mundy. See Wright, Celeste T.
Munford, Howard M. The disciple proves independent: Howells and Lowell. 74 (1959) 484.
Murphy, Franklin D. Languages and the national interest. 75 (1960) (May, 25).
Murphy's criticisms in the London *Chronicle*. By John P. Emery. 54 (1939) 1099.
Murray, Peter B. Mythopoesis in *The Blithedale Romance*. 75 (1960) 591.
Murry, John Middleton, his literary criticism. See Heath, William W.
Musa, Mark. Lucifer's legs. 79 (1964) 191.
Musäus: *Die Volksmärchen der Deutschen*. See Berger, Dorothea.
Muscatine, Charles. The emergence of psychological allegory in Old French romance. 68 (1953) 1160.
—— Form, texture, and meaning in Chaucer's *Knight's Tale*. 65 (1950) 911.
La "Muse et Grace" de Voltaire. (Le conte de fées en France vers 1750.) By Jacqueline de La Harpe. 54 (1939) 454.
El museo universal (1857-69): mirror of transition years. By John E. Englekirk. 70 (1955) 450.
Music in Zola's fiction, especially Wagner's music. By Calvin S. Brown. 71 (1956) 84.
Must, Gustav. The origin of the German word *Ehre* 'honor.' 76 (1961) 326.
The mutability cantos and the succession. By Mary K. Woodworth. 59 (1944) 985.
My Nightmare. The last tale by Poe. By John E. Englekirk. 52 (1937) 511.
Myers, L. M. Two approaches to languages. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 6.)
Myers, Robert M. Neo-classical criticism of the ode for music. 62 (1947) 399.
Mylius. See Metcalf, George J.
Mythic patterns in *To the Lighthouse*. By Joseph L. Blotner. 71 (1956) 547.
Mythic unity in Rabelais. By Stanley G. Eskin. 79 (1964) 548.
The mythographers and the romantic revival of Greek myth. By Alex Zwerdling. 79 (1964) 447.
Mythopoesis in *The Blithedale Romance*. By Peter B. Murray. 75 (1960) 591.
Nájera, Manuel Gutiérrez, the pseudonyms of. See Mapes, E. K.
Die Namengebung bei Jean Paul. By Eduard Berend. 57 (1942) 820.
Nasal variants after final *s* in the Spanish of Jalisco. By Daniel N. Cárdenas. 70 (1955) 556.
Nashe's *Pierce Penilesse:* the allegory of the "beare" and the foxe." See McGinn, Donald J.
Nashe's share in the Marprelate controversy. By Donald J. McGinn. 59 (1944) 952.
Names of Scandinavians in *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. By Ilse Lehiste. 73 (1958) 6.
Nathan, Norman. Blake and nontheism. 75 (1960) 147.
Nationalism and scholarship. By Robert Herndon Fife. (The Presidential address.) 59 (1944) 1282.
Naturaleza, religión y honra en *La Celestina*. By Gustavo Correa. 77 (1962) 8.
The naturalistic spirituality of Joris-Karl Huysmans. By Sister Lucy, S.N.D. 75 (1960) 424.
The naturalistic theories of Leopoldo Alas. By William E. Bull. 57 (1942) 536.
Nature and imagination in Wordsworth's meditation on Mt. Snowdon. By Newton P. Stallknecht. 52 (1937) 835.
Nature and Shakespeare. By Edgar C. Knowlton. 51 (1936) 719.

Nature to advantage dressed: eighteenth-century acting. By Alan S. Downer.
NAUMANN, WALTER. Anmerkungen zur Dichtung von Léon-Paul Fargue. 58 (1943) 289.
Navel, Georges: regards sur l'œuvre. See Aubery, Pierre.
NEALE-SILVA, EDUARDO. The factual bases of *La Vorágine*. 54 (1939) 316.
NEARING, HOMER, JR. The legend of Julius Caesar's British conquest. 64 (1949) 889.
Nebrija on versification. By Dorothy C. Clarke. 72 (1957) 27.
A neglected phase of the aesthetic movement: English Parnassianism. By James K. Robinson. 68 (1953) 733.
A neglected source for literary biography. By Richard D. Altick. 64 (1949) 319.
Negative capability and wise passiveness. By Jacob D. Wigod. 67 (1952) 383.
NEGUS, KENNETH G. The family tree in E. T. A. Hoffmann's *Die Elixiere des Teufels*. 73 (1958) 516.
NEILL, KERBY. Spenser's Acrasia and Mary Queen of Scots. 60 (1945) 682.
—— Structure and symbol in Crashaw's *Hymn in the Nativity*. 63 (1948) 101.
NEIMAN, FRASER. Milton's *Sonnet XX*. 64 (1949) 480.
—— The Zeitgeist of Matthew Arnold. 72 (1957) 977.
NELSON, ROBERT J. Descartes and Pascal: a study of likenesses. 69 (1954) 542.
—— Pierre Corneille's *L'Illusion comique:* the play as magic. 71 (1956) 1127.
NELSON, WILLIAM. A reply to H. L. R. Edwards on the dating of Skelton's later poems. 53 (1938) 611, 620.
—— Skelton's quarrel with Wolsey. 51 (1936) 377.
—— Skelton's *Speak, parrot*. 51 (1936) 59.
—— Thomas More, grammarian and orator. 58 (1943) 337.
NEMES, GRACIELA P. Prosa prosaica y prosa poética en la obra de Juan Ramón Jiménez. 74 (1959) 153.
Nemesis and Nathaniel Hawthorne. By Oscar Cargill. 52 (1937) 848.
The neo-classical chronicle of the Wandering Jew. By George K. Anderson. 63 (1948) 199.
Neo-classical criticism of the ode for music. By Robert F. Myers. 62 (1947) 399.
Neogrammarians and neolinguists: Ital. *giorno*. By G. Bonfante. 59 (1944) 877.
The neo-Platonic concept of time in Blake's prophetic books. By George M. Harper. 69 (1954) 142.
Neo-stoicism and Joseph Hall. See Chew, Audrey.
Neruda, Pablo: interpretación de Amado Alonso de *Residencia en la tierra*. See Lozada, Alfredo.
Nerval and Rousseau. By John W. Kneller. 68 (1953) 150.
Nerval, Gérard de: the poet and his moira, "El Desdichado." See Kneller, John W.
Nerval, Gérard de: poetical affiliations. See Rhodes, S. A.
Nerval, Gérard de: le suicide. See Jean, Raymond.
NETHERCOT, ARTHUR H. Bernard Shaw, philosopher. 69 (1954) 57.
—— Oscar Wilde and the devil's advocate. 59 (1944) 833.
—— Oscar Wilde on his subdividing himself. 60 (1945) 616.
—— The quintessence of idealism; or, the slaves of duty. 62 (1947) 844.
—— The truth about Candida. 64 (1949) 639.
Netscher, Frans, nine letters from Emile Zola. See Niess, Robert J.
NETTLETON, GEORGE H. Sheridan's introduction to the American stage. 65 (1950) 163.
NEUMANN, JOSHUA H. Coleridge on the English language. 63 (1948) 642.
—— Milton's prose vocabulary. 60 (1945) 102.
—— Notes on Ben Jonson's English. 54 (1939) 736.
The neuroticism of William Dean Howells. By Edwin H. Cady. 61 (1946) 229.
Neville, Henry: polygamy in. See Aldridge, A. Owen.
NEWCOMB, ROBERT. Poor Richard's debt to Lord Halifax. 70 (1955) 535.
The new criticism: some old-fashioned queries. By Douglas Bush. 64 (1949) (Proc., 13).
A new date for *Antonio's revenge*. By Donald J. McGinn. 53 (1938) 129.
New dimensions in cultural communication. By Lucius D. Battle. 78 (1963) (May, 15).
New facts and theories about the Parnassus plays. By Marjorie L. Reyburn. 74 (1959) 325.
A new Landorian manuscript. By R. F. Metzdorf. 56 (1941) 755.
New letters from Mrs. Browning to Isa Blagden. By Edward C. McAleer. 66 (1951) 594.
New light on the *Antidoto* against Góngora's "pestilent" *Soledades*. By Eunice J. Gates. 66 (1951) 746.
New light on Oriental sources for Wolfram's *Parzival* and other Grail romances. By Helen Adolf. 62 (1947) 306.
New light on seventeenth-century pronunciation from the English school of lutenist song writers. By Evelyn H. Scholl. 59 (1944) 398.
New light on Tomás Carrasquilla. By Kurt L. Levy. 68 (1953) 65.
New light on Zola and physiognomy. By E. Paul Gauthier. 75 (1960) 297.
The new Morgan manuscript of *Titus and Vespasian*. By Curt F. Bühler. 76 (1961) 20.
New poems by Sir Philip Sidney. By Bernard M. Wagner. 53 (1938) 118.
The new realism and a national literature. By Benjamin T. Spencer. 56 (1941) 1116.
A new source for *Othello*? By Paul N. Siegel. 75 (1960) 480.
A new Swift attribution: the preface to Sheridan's sermon on St. Cecilia's Day. By Mackie L. Jarrell. 78 (1963) 511.
A new *Troilus* fragment. By Jackson J. Campbell. 73 (1958) 305.
Newman and the Oriel fellowship. By Martin J. Svaglic. 70 (1955) 1014.
Newman: *Apologia*, the structure of. See Svaglic, Martin.
Newman, Charles, and his brothers. See Svaglic, Martin.
News from hell. Satiric communications with the nether world in English writing of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. By Benjamin Boyce. 58 (1943) 402.
NEWSTEAD, HELAINE. The besieged ladies in Arthurian romance. 63 (1948) 803.
—— The *Joie de la Cort* episode in *Erec* and the Horn of Bran. 51 (1936) 13.
—— Kaherdin and the enchanted pillow: an episode in the Tristan legend. 65 (1950) 290.
—— The traditional background of *Partonopeus de Blois*. 61 (1946) 916.

Newton, Humfrey, poems of. See Robbins, Rossell H.
Nichol, John W. Melville and the Midwest. 66 (1951) 613.
Nichols, John: contributions to Boswell's *Life of Johnson.* See Hart, Edward.
Nicholson, Lewis E. Oral techniques in the composition of expanded Anglo-Saxon verses. 78 (1963) 287.
Nicoll, Allardyce. The "basic" use of microfilm. 68 (1953) (Sept., 2, 62).
Nicolson, Marjorie Hope. A generous education. (The Presidential address.) 79 (1964) 3.
The Nicomachean ethics and Castiglione. See Menut, Albert D.
Niess, Robert J. Autobiographical elements in Zola's *La Joie de vivre.* 56 (1941) 1133.
—— Nine letters from Emile Zola to Frans Netscher. 56 (1941) 261.
—— Wagner and Zola again. 73 (1958) 448.
—— Zola's *l'Œuvre* and *Reconquista* of Gamboa. 61 (1946) 577.
Nietzsche and the academic mind. By T. Moody Campbell. (The Presidential address.) 62 (1947) (Proc., 1183).
Nietzsche, der junge: sein Lutherbild. See Bluhm, Heinz.
Nietzsche, Heine und das 19. Jahrhundert. By Arno C. Coutinho. 53 (1938) 1126.
Nietzsche in Spain: 1890-1910. By Paul Ilie. 79 (1964) 80.
Nietzsche: Joyce, Nietzsche, and Hauptmann in Joyce's "A Painful Case." See Magalaner, Marvin.
Nietzsche's final view of Luther and the Reformation. By Heinz Bluhm. 71 (1956) 75.
Nietzsche's idea of Luther in *Menschliches, Allzumenschliches.* By Heinz Bluhm. 65 (1950) 1053.
Nietzsche's religious development as a student at the University of Bonn. By Heinz Bluhm. 52 (1937) 880.
Nietzsche's view of Luther and the Reformation in *Morgenröthe* and *Die fröhliche Wissenschaft.* By Heinz Bluhm. 68 (1953) 111.
Nietzsche-Wagner, to January 1872. By T. Moody Campbell. 56 (1941) 544.
Nietzsche: young Gide's reaction to him. See Holdheim, William W.
Nievo, Ippolito, his position in the Italian novel. See Iliescu, Nicolae.
The Nigger of the "Narcissus": a re-examination. By James E. Miller, Jr. 66 (1951) 911.
Nine letters from Emile Zola to Frans Netscher. By Robert J. Niess. 56 (1941) 261.
Nineteen-Forty. By H. Carrington Lancaster. (The Presidential address.) 54 (1939) 1314.
The 1962 summer institutes of the commission on English: their achievement and promise. By John C. Gerber. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 9).
Nis þæt seldguma: Beowulf 249. By Cecil Wood. 75 (1960) 481.
Nitchie, Elizabeth. An early suitor of Mary Wollstonecraft. 58 (1943) 163.
—— Romantic permutations and combinations in England. 55 (1940) 46.
—— Shelley's "Hymn to Intellectual Beauty." 63 (1948) 752.
Nitze, William A. Arthurian names: *Arthur.* 64 (1949) 1235.
—— Additional note on Arthurian names. 65 (1950) 1287.
—— Goethe and Ronsard. 59 (1944) 486.
—— *Vertu* as patriotism in Corneille's *Horace.* 67 (1952) 1167.
"No romantick absurdities or incredible fictions": the relation of Johnson's *Rasselas* to Lobo's *Voyage to Abyssinia.* By Ellen D. Leyburn. 70 (1955) 1059.
Noah's wife again. By Anna Jean Mill. 56 (1941) 613.
Nobbe, Susanna H. Four unpublished letters of Thomas Carlyle. 70 (1955) 876.
Nolte, Eugene. David Macbeth Moir as Morgan Odoherty. 72 (1957) 803.
The non-dramatic disunity of the *Merchant's Tale.* By Robert M. Jordan. 78 (1963) 293.
Noon, William T., S.J. James Joyce: unfacts, fiction, and facts. 76 (1961) 254.
—— James Joyce: an unfact. 79 (1964) 355.
Nordmeyer, George. On the OHG *Isidor* and its signifiance for early German prose writings. 73 (1958) 23.
—— Structure and design in Wernher's *Meier Helmbrecht.* 67 (1952) 259.
Nordmeyer, Henry W. Faith of an educator. (The Presidential address.) 77 (1962) (May, 1).
Norman, Hilda L. The scientific and the pseudo-scientific in the works of Luigi Capuana. 53 (1938) 869.
Normandie and Gide. See Canu, Jean.
Norris, Frank: evolutionary ethical dualism in *Vandover and the Brute* and *McTeague.* See Pizer, Donald.
Norris, John, and James Thomson. See Drennon, Herbert.
North, Christopher. See Graveley, William H., Jr.
Northern Africa in André Gide's writings. By Carlos Lynes, Jr. 57 (1942) 851.
Norton, Roger C. The inception of Hofmannsthal's *Der Schwierige:* early plans and their significance. 79 (1964) 97.
Nostra maxima culpa. By J. S. P. Tatlock. (The Presidential address.) 53 (1938) 1313.
Not by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. By Aurelia B. Harlan. 57 (1942) 582.
Notation for ballad melodies. By William J. Entwistle. 55 (1940) 61.
A note on Coleridge's copy of Malthus. By Kenneth Curry. 54 (1939) 613.
Note on the correspondence of Camus. By Francis W. Gravit. 62 (1947) 571.
A note on "dux vitae" and "lifes lattiow." By Cecilia A. Hotchner. 57 (1942) 572.
A note on Owen Gwyn and *The Returne from Parnassus,* Part II. By Sidney Thomas. 76 (1961) 298.—By Marjorie L. Reyburn. 76 (1961) 298.
A note on some Housman marginalia. By William White. 58 (1943) 584.
A note on source-studies of *St. Patrick for Ireland.* By Hugh MacMullan. 51 (1936) 302.
The notebook for *Riceyman Steps.* By James G. Hepburn. 78 (1963) 257.
The note-books of Samuel Butler. By Lee Elbert Holt. 60 (1945) 1165.
Notes on an apocryphal Diderot text—*Le dialogue entre Diderot et l'abbé Barthélemy.* By J. Robert Loy. 73 (1958) 221.
Notes on Ben Jonson's English. By Joshua N. Neumann. 54 (1939) 736.
Notes on the *Divine Comedy* (a supplement to existing commentaries). By H. D. Austin. 55 (1940) 660.

Notes on the early editions of *Tristram Shandy*. By John M. Yoklavich. 63 (1948) 508.
Notes on Emerson in Latin America. By John E. Englekirk. 76 (1961) 227.
Notes on Gothic morphology. By Albert M. Sturtevant. 60 (1945) 1.
Notes on the grotesque: the *Comedia de Figurón* at home and abroad. By Edwin B. Place. 54 (1939) 412.
Notes on some interrelations between the Latin and English texts of the *Ancrene Riwle*. By Charlotte D'Evelyn. 64 (1949) 1164.
Notes on the sources and the autograph MS of Lope de Vega's *El príncipe despeñado*. By Henry W. Hoge. 65 (1950) 824.
Notes on the stanza of Rossetti's "The Blessed Damozel." By Elizabeth Jackson. 58 (1943) 1050.
Notes on three of Fielding's plays. By Charles B. Woods. 52 (1937) 359.
Notopoulos, James A. The dating of Shelley's prose. 58 (1943) 477.
—— The Platonic sources of Shelley's "Hymn to Intellectual Beauty." 58 (1943) 582.
—— Shelley and Thomas Taylor. 51 (1936) 502.
Nouty, Hassan El. Théâtre et anti-théâtre au dix-neuvième siècle. 79 (1964) 604.
Novalis and Goethe's *Märchen*. See Hiebel, Frederick.
Novalis and Shakespeare. By Helmut Rehder. 63 (1948) 604.
A novel of objective subjectivity: *Le voyeur* by Alain Robbe-Grillet. By Ben F. Stoltzfus. 77 (1962) 499.
Novella, German, of the 19th century. See Humbert, Gabriele.
Noyes, Gertrude E. The beginnings of the study of synonyms in England. 66 (1951) 951.
—— Some interrelations of English dictionaries of the seventeenth century. 54 (1939) 990.
Noyes, Robert Gale. Conventions of song in Restoration tragedy. 55 (1938) 162.
Noyes, Russell. Wordsworth and Burns. 59 (1944) 813.
—— Wordsworth and the Copyright Act of 1842: Addendum. 76 (1961) 380.
Nozick, Martin. An examination of Ramiro de Maeztu. 69 (1954) 719.
nuance. See Bulatkin, Eleanor W.
Nugent, Elizabeth M. Johannes Stamler's *Dyalogus*. 53 (1938) 989.
—— Rastell and Waldseemüller's map. 58 (1943) 574.
—— Sources of John Rastell's *The Nature of the Four Elements*. 57 (1942) 74.
Nugroho, R. The origins and development of Bahasa Indonesia. 72 (1957) (April, 23).
The Nun's Priest in *The Canterbury Tales*. By R. M. Lumiansky. 68 (1953) 896.
The Nun's Priest's fable. By R. T. Lenaghan. 78 (1963) 300.
Nurmi, Martin K. Blake's revision of *The Tyger*. 71 (1956) 669.
Oates, Whitney J. Philosophia regina. 73 (1958) 1.
Objective interpretation. By E. D. Hirsch, Jr. 75 (1960) 463.
Obligation and opportunity. By Albert H. Marckwardt. 68 (1953) 34.
O'Brien, Justin. Albertine the ambiguous: notes on Proust's transposition of sexes. 64 (1949) 933.
—— Proust, Gide, and the sexes, III. 65 (1950) 653.
—— Proust's use of syllepsis. 69 (1954) 741.
Observations on enumerative style in modern German poetry. By Detlev W. Schumann. 59 (1944) 1111.
Observations on Skaldic rime usage with special reference to the *dunhent* and *liðhent* varieties of *dróttkvaett*. By Lee M. Hollander. 61 (1946) 891.
O'Connor, William Van. Two types of "heroes" in postwar British fiction. 77 (1962) 168.
"Ocular proof" in *Othello* and its source. By Maurianne S. Adams. 79 (1964) 234.
Odoherty, Morgan. See Wardle, Ralph M.
Odoherty, Morgan = David Macbeth Moir? See Nolte, Eugene.
O'Donnell, Charles. From earth to ether: Poe's flight into space. 77 (1962) 85.
O'Donnell, Norbert F. Shaw, Bunyan, and Puritanism. 72 (1957) 520.
Óðinn and the Norse Jǫrmunrekkr-legend. By Caroline Brady. 55 (1940) 910.
Of *Mangon* in the Oxford *Roland*. By Henry Dexter Learned. 54 (1939) 608.
O. F. (Norman) AOI and AVOI, and English AHOY. By Harry A. Deferrari. 51 (1936) 328.
Ogburn, Vincent H. Further notes on Thomas Percy. 51 (1936) 449.
—— *The Merry Wives* quarto, a farce interlude. 57 (1942) 654.
Ogilvy, J. D. A. Unferth: foil to Beowulf? 79 (1964) 370.
O Hehir, Brendan. "Lost," "authorized," and "pirated" editions of John Denham's *Coopers Hill*. 79 (1964) 242.
Old age and Chaucer's reeve. By Brooks Forehand. 69 (1954) 984.
The Old English hunt riddles. By Erika von Erhardt-Siebold. 63 (1948) 3.
The Old English nominal compounds in *-rád*. By Caroline Brady. 67 (1952) 538.
Old English precursors of *The Worcester Fragments*. By Eleanor K. Heningham. 55 (1940) 291.
Old English riddle no. 4: hand-mill. By Erika von Erhardt-Siebold. 61 (1946) 620.
Old English riddle no. 39: creature death. By Erika von Erhardt-Siebold. 61 (1946) 910.
Old English riddle no. 57. By Erika von Erhardt-Siebold. 62 (1947) 1.
The Old English storm riddles. By Erika von Erhardt-Siebold. 64 (1949) 884.
Old English syntax. See Small, George W.
Old French *mangon*, Anglo-Saxon *mancus*, Late Latin *mancussus, mancosus, mancessus*, etc. By Urban T. Holmes, Jr. 53 (1938) 14.
Old French: phonetic changes. See Delattre, Pierre.
Old Knight revisited. By Paul M. Zall. 71 (1956) 1173.
Old Norse syntactical notes. By A. M. Sturtevant. 63 (1948) 712.
Old Provençal *ab so que* introducing a main clause. By Kurt Lewent. 63 (1948) 7.
Old Spanish *paladino, palaciano, palanciano, palaciego*. By Yakov Malkiel. 65 (1950) 944.
The *Old Wives Tale*. See Wilson, Robert H.
Oldham, John, *Satyrs Upon the Jesuits*, genesis of. See Williams, Weldon M.
Olken, L. T. Aspects of imagery in Colette: color and light. 77 (1962) 140.
Olson, Clair C. The minstrels at the court of Edward III. 56 (1941) 601.

On Chaucer's source for "Averagus" in the *Franklin's Tale*. By Jerome W. Archer. 65 (1950) 318.
On the dates of composition of the *Morgante* of Luigi Pulci. By Ernest H. Wilkins. 66 (1951) 244.
On the dog's chasing his own tail in "Ethan Brand." By Cyril A. Reilly. 68 (1953) 975.
On Espronceda's personality. By Walter T. Pattison. 61 (1946) 1126.
On Iriarte's versification. By Dorothy C. Clarke. 67 (1952) 411.
On liberty in the poetry of Wordsworth. By Carl R. Woodring. 70 (1955) 1033.
On the OHG *Isidor* and its significance for early German prose writings. By George Nordmeyer. 73 (1958) 23.
On the origin of the grammarians' rule for the use of *shall* and *will*. By J. R. Hulbert. 62 (1947) 1178.
On the punctuation of two lines in the *Faerie Queene*. By Robert L. Kellogg and Oliver L. Steele. 78 (1963) 147.
On rereading Klopstock. By Walter Silz. 67 (1952) 744.
On the structure of *Crime and Punishment*. By Edward Wasiolek. 74 (1959) 131.
On the structure of the *Urfaust*. By R. M. Browning. 68 (1953) 458.
On the study of Old English syntax. By George W. Small. 51 (1936) 1.
On the text of two Troubadour poems. By Kurt Lewent. 59 (1944) 615.
On the two chief metrical modes in English. By Martin Halpern. 77 (1962) 177.
Once a Week under Samuel Lucas, 1859-65. By William E. Buckler. 67 (1952) 924.
One aspect of Milton's spelling: idle final "e." By John T. Shawcross. 78 (1963) 501.
O'Neill: psychological fate in *Mourning Becomes Electra*. See Alexander, Doris M.
O'Neill, James C. An intellectual affinity: Bergson and Valéry. 66 (1951) 49.
Ong, Walter J., S.J. Historical backgrounds of Elizabethan and Jacobean punctuation theory. 59 (1944) 349.
"Only to grow": change in the poetry of E. E. Cummings. By Rudolph Von Abele. 70 (1955) 913.
Ophelia's "bonny sweet Robin." By Edward S. LeComte. 75 (1960) 480.—By Harry C. Morris. 73 (1958) 601.
Opitz: der *Aristarchus*, eine Neuwertung. See Faber du Faur, Curt von.
Opitz' Übersetzung von Barclays *Argenis*. By George Schulz-Behrend. 70 (1955) 455.
Oppenheimer, Max, Jr. The Baroque impasse in the Calderonian drama. 65 (1950) 1146.
The optics of love: note on a concept of atomistic philosophy in the theatre of Tirso de Molina. By Frank G. Halstead. 58 (1943) 108.
"Or else this were a savage spectacle." By Brents Stirling. 66 (1951) 765.
Oral techniques in the composition of expanded Anglo-Saxon verses. By Lewis E. Nicholson. 78 (1963) 287.
Order and sentence in "The Fall of the House of Usher." By E. Arthur Robinson. 76 (1961) 68.
The order of the *Canterbury Tales*. By Robert A. Pratt. 66 (1951) 1141.
Organic unity: Leibniz to Coleridge. By James Benziger. 66 (1951) 24.
Orians, G. Harrison. Censure of fiction in American romances and magazines, 1789-1910. 52 (1937) 195.
The origin of "De Roussillon." By Jean Misrahi. 51 (1936) 8.
The origin of the German word *Ehre* 'honor.' By Gustav Must. 76 (1961) 326.
The origin of Spanish *ferreruelo*, Italian *ferraiuolo*, and the importance of the lingua franca for Romance etymology. By John Corominas. 63 (1948) 719.
The original of the *Ayenbite of Inwyt*. By W. Nelson Francis. 52 (1937) 893.
The original source of Hardy's *Dynasts*. By John A. Cassidy. 69 (1954) 1085.
Originality, controlling purpose, and craftsmanship in Chaucer's *Man of Law's Tale*. By Edward A. Block, 68 (1953) 572.
The originality of Rochester's *Satyr Against Mankind*. By John F. Moore. 58 (1943) 393.
Origine et sens du vers claudélien. By Claude A. Strauss. 64 (1949) 15.
The origins and development of Bahasa Indonesia. By R. Nugroho. 72 (1957) (April, 23).
The origins of *Gulliver's Travels*. By Irvin Ehrenpreis. 72 (1957) 880.
The origins of the medieval humility formula. By Julius Schwietering. 69 (1954) 1279.
The origins of modern German polite *Sie*-plural with particular reference to the works of Christian Weise. By George J. Metcalf. 52 (1937) 1204.
The origins of *Troilus and Cressida:* stage, quarto, and folio. By Robert A. Kimbrough. 77 (1962) 194.
Orlando and the Sackvilles. By Frank Baldanza. 70 (1955) 274.—Addendum. By David B. Green. 71 (1956) 268.
Orloff, Ida: her relations to Gerhart Hauptmann. See Heuser, Frederick W. J.
Oroonoko in France in the XVIIIth century. By Edward D. Seeber. 51 (1936) 953.
The Orpheus image in *Lycidas*. By Caroline W. Mayerson. 64 (1949) 189.
Orpheus in the counting house: *The Confidential Clerk*. By Robert A. Colby. 72 (1957) 791.
Orrery's plays, friendship in. See Mills, L. J.
Ortega y Gasset's philosophy of art. By Leon Livingstone. 67 (1952) 609.
The orthoëpy of the holographic *comedias* of Tirso de Molina. By Gerald E. Wade. 55 (1940) 993.
Orton, Graham. The German elements in Bécquer's *Rimas*. 72 (1957) 194.
Osborn, Scott C. Heroical love in Dryden's heroic drama. 73 (1958) 480.
Oscar Wilde and the devil's advocate. By Arthur H. Nethercot. 59 (1944) 833.
Oscar Wilde on his subdividing himself. By Arthur H. Nethercot. 60 (1945) 616.
Osgood, Charles Grosvenor. Frederick Morgan Padelford. (Memorial.) 57 (1942) 1346.
Otfrid's *Ad Liudbertum*. By Francis P. Magoun, Jr. 58 (1943) 869.
The "other landscape" of Alain-Fournier. By Harold M. March. 56 (1941) 266.
Otto Ludwig and the process of poetic creation. By Walter Silz. 60 (1945) 860.
Our Ph.D.'s—where do they go from here? By Warner G. Rice. 67 (1952) (Feb., 78).

Ovid, Juvenal, and *The Silent Woman*. By Jonas A. Barish. 71 (1956) 213.
Owen, Charles A., Jr. The plan of the Canterbury pilgrimage. 66 (1951) 820.
Owen, W. J. B. The structure of *The Faerie Queene*. 68 (1953) 1079.
The Owl and the Nightingale, equine quartering in. See Huganir, Kathryn.
Oxford and *Endimion*. By Josephine W. Bennett. 57 (1942) 354.
Pace, George B. Adam's Hell. 78 (1963) 25.
—— The two domains: meter and rhythm. 76 (1961) 413.
Pacey, W. C. Desmond. A probable addition to the Thackeray canon. 60 (1945) 606.
Packer, Lona Mosk. Maria Francesca to Dante Gabriel Rossetti: some unpublished letters. 79 (1964) 613.
—— Symbol and reality in Christina Rossetti's *Goblin Market*. 73 (1958) 375.
Padelford, Frederick Morgan. (Memorial.) By C.G.O. (Charles Grosvenor Osgood.) 57 (1942) 1346.
Padelford, Frederick Morgan. Retrospect and prospect. (The Presidential address.) 57 (1942) 1332.
Pagliaro, Harold E. Paradox in the aphorisms of La Rochefoucauld and some representative English followers. 79 (1964) 42.
Paine, Albert Bigelow: Mark Twain's *Innocents Adrift*, edited by Paine. See Scott, Arthur L.
Paine: die Aufnahme von seinen Schriften in Deutschland. See Arnold, Hans.
The pains of the afterworld: fire, wind, and ice in Milton and Shakespeare. By John E. Hankins. 71 (1956) 482.
Paleographical edition of an Old Portuguese version of the Rule of Saint Bernard (Codex Alcobacensis 200). By Henry H. Carter. 55 (1940) 360.
Palmer, Francis W. The bearing of science on the thought of Arthur Hugh Clough. 59 (1944) 212.
Palmer, Mary. See Tupper, Fred S.
Panckoucke: the *Encyclopédie méthodique*. See Watts, George B.
Pandarus a devil? By Charlotte D'Evelyn. 71 (1956) 275.
Pappas, John N. Rousseau and d'Alembert. 75 (1960) 46.
Paradigms for English verbs. By Ralph B. Long. 72 (1957) 359.
Paradox in the aphorisms of La Rochefoucauld and some representative English followers. By Harold E. Pagliaro. 79 (1964) 42.
The paradox of Congreve's *Mourning Bride*. By Elmer B. Potter. 58 (1943) 977.
Parallels in poetic device between the Old French epic and the Old Welsh elegy. By James Travis. 59 (1944) 1.
Parallels to ideas in the *Lettres persanes*. By A. S. Crisafulli. 52 (1937) 773.
Pardis and the Cartesian beast-machine. By L. C. Rosenfield. 52 (1937) 763.
Pargellis, Stanley. Double or quits. 67 (1952) (Feb., 71).
Parker, Edward L. The cursus in Sir Thomas Browne. 53 (1938) 1037.
Parker, Jack Horace. The chronology of the plays of Juan Pérez de Montalván. 67 (1952) 186.
Parker, William Riley. The profession and George. (The Presidential address.) 75 (1960) 1.
—— The case for Latin. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 3).
—— The critical years: *The Modern Language Journal*, 1916-30. 71 (1956) (Sept., 2, 3).
—— The dates of Milton's sonnets on blindness. 73 (1958) 196.
—— The future of the "Foreign Language Program." 70 (1955) (April, 7).
—— The MLA, 1883-1953. 68 (1953) (Sept., 2, 3).
—— The sonnets in *Tottel's Miscellany*. 54 (1939) 669.
—— What next? 68 (1953) 43.
—— What's past is prologue. 71 (1956) (April, 3).
—— Why a foreign language requirement? 72 (1957) (April, 1).
Parks, George B. The genesis of Tudor interest in Italian. 77 (1962) 529.
—— Rastell and Waldseemüller's map. 58 (1943) 572.
A parleying with Aristophanes. By Donald Smalley. 55 (1940) 823.
Parmenter, C. E., and Treviño, S. N. The breath stream during transitions in French. 51 (1936) 594.
Parnassianism, English. See Robinson, James K.
Parnassus plays: new facts and theories. See Reyburn, Marjorie L.
Parnell, Paul E. The sentimental mask. 78 (1963) 529.
Parr, Johnstone. Astronomical dating for some of Lydgate's poems. 67 (1952) 251.
—— The date and revision of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale*. 60 (1945) 307.
—— The horoscope in Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi*. 60 (1945) 760.
—— More sources of Rastell's *Interlude of the Four Elements*. 60 (1945) 48.
—— Robert Greene and his classmates at Cambridge. 77 (1962) 536.
—— The site and ancient city of Browning's *Love among the Ruins*. 68 (1953) 128.
—— Tamburlaine's malady. 59 (1944) 696.
—— Was Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* extensively revised after the middle of 1390? 63 (1948) 736.
Parrish, Stephen M. Dramatic technique in the *Lyrical Ballads*. 74 (1959) 85.
—— The Wordsworth-Coleridge controversy. 73 (1958) 367.
Parrot, Henry: his stolen feathers. See Williams, Franklin B., Jr.
Parry, John J. The court poets of the Welsh princes. 67 (1952) 511.
—— The revival of Cornish: An Dasserghyans Kernewek. 61 (1946) 258.
Parsons, Olive W. Whitman the non-Hegelian. 58 (1943) 1073.
La Part de la Russie dans l'acceptation française du subconscient en littérature. By Fernand Baldensperger. 61 (1946) 293.
"Particular character": an early phase of a literary evolution. By Houghton W. Taylor. 60 (1945) 161.
Le particule *mon*. By Leo Spitzer. 61 (1946) 617.
Partonopeus de Blois: traditional background. See Newstead, Helaine.
Parts of speech in periods of poetry. By Alfred L. Kroeber. 73 (1958) 309.
Pascal and Barrès. See Virtanen, Reino.
Pascal and Descartes. See Nelson, Robert J.
Pascal and Unamuno. See López-Morillas, Juan.
Pascal and Vigny. See Hill, Charles G.
Pascal: Lamennais, le "nouveau Pascal." See Demorest, J. J.

Pascal: Paul Valéry on him. See Douglas, Kenneth N.
Pascal: la pensée politique. See Dariosecq, Luc.
Pascal's Montaigne. By Frank M. Chambers. 65 (1950) 790.
Pascal: Sainte-Beuve et Pascal. See Demorest, J. J.
A Passage to India: analysis and revaluation. By Gertrude M. White. 68 (1953) 641.
Passio als Leidenschaft. By Erich Auerbach. 56 (1941) 1179.
The Pastorella episode in *The Faerie Queene*. By Dorothy F. Atkinson. 59 (1944) 361.
Patent wrongs and patent theatres: drama and the law in the early nineteenth century. By Dewey Ganzel. 76 (1961) 384.
Pater, Walter: an impressionistic critic? See Child, Ruth C.
Patrick, J. Max. A consideration of *La terre australe connue* by Gabriel de Foigny. 61 (1946) 739.
Patrides, C. A. Milton and the Protestant theory of the atonement. 74 (1959) 7.
The pattern of the stowaway in Goethe's works. By George C. Buck. 71 (1956) 451.
Patterns of imagery in Pope's *Arbuthnot*. By Elias F. Mengel, Jr. 69 (1954) 189.
Patterson, Charles I. Charles Lamb's insight into the nature of the novel. 67 (1952) 375.
—— De Quincey's conception of the novel as literature of power. 70 (1955) 375.
—— An unidentified criticism by Coleridge related to *Christabel*. 67 (1952) 973.
—— William Hazlitt as a critic of prose fiction. 68 (1953) 1001.
Pattison, Walter T. On Espronceda's personality. 61 (1946) 1126.
Paul Valéry on Pascal. By Kenneth N. Douglas. 61 (1946) 820.
Pauw, Corneille de, and his *Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains*. See Church, Henry W.
The peace of the Poetomachia. By John J. Enck. 77 (1962) 386.
Peairs, Edith. The hound, the bay horse, and the turtle-dove: a study of Thoreau and Voltaire. 52 (1937) 863.
Pearce, Roy Harvey. Melville's Indian-hater: a note on a meaning of *The Confidence-Man*. 67 (1952) 942.
—— Wallace Stevens: the life of the imagination. 66 (1951) 561.
Pearl: 1850-1955. By Barbara Garlitz. 72 (1957) 689.
Pearl, the meaning of. See Hamilton, Marie P.
Peckham, Morse. Toward a theory of romanticism. 66 (1951) 5.
Pedersen, Glenn M. Vision in *To the Lighthouse*. 73 (1958) 585.
Pedicord, Harry William. Mr. and Mrs. Garrick: some unpublished correspondence. 60 (1945) 775.
Peele's plays, plot structure. See Sampley, Arthur M.
Peirol's *Cansos:* text and melody. See Switten, Margaret L.
Pelletan, Zola, and *La tribune*. See Kanes, Martin.
Pembroke, Countess, and *Arcadia*. See Rowe, Kenneth T.
La Pensée politique de Pascal. By Luc Dariosecq. 76 (1961) 54.
Pentameter: the silent foot. See Bracher, Frederick.
Penzl, Herbert. The vowel in *rather* in New England. 53 (1938) 1186.
The people in Chaucer's *Troilus*. By J. S. P. Tatlock. 56 (1941) 85.
The Pépin-Bertha saga and Philip I of France. By Herman J. Green. 58 (1943) 911.
Percy: antiquarian vs. man of taste. See Dennis, Leah.
Percy: further notes on. See Ogburn, Vincent H.
Percy, Herder, and the *Song of Songs*. See Clark, Robert T., Jr.
Percy, Johnson, and Warton. See McAdam, E. L., Jr.
Percy's *Reliques* as source for *Christabel*. See Tuttle, Donald R.
Percy's *Reliques:* the first draft. See Friedman, Albert B.
Percy's *Reliques:* Shenstone's share in. See Churchill, Irving L.
Percy, young Henry, Camden, and Shakespeare. See Johnston, George B.
The *perdido* as a type in some Spanish-American novels. By Arnold Chapman. 70 (1955) 19.
Perella, Nicolas J. The world of Boccaccio's *Filocolo*. 76 (1961) 330.
A period in the development of the *Canterbury Tales* marriage group and of Blocks B^2 and C. By Germaine Dempster. 68 (1953) 1142.
Peripeteia and recognition in Racine. By Sister Marie Philip Haley. 55 (1940) 426.
Perlesvaus, symbolism of the. See Carman, J. Neale.
Perrine, Laurence. Browning's shrewd duke. 74 (1959) 157.
Perse: the imagery of *Neiges*. See Knodel, Arthur J.
Perse: towards an understanding of *Anabase*. See Knodel, Arthur J.
Pershing, James H. John Keats: when was he born and when did he die? 55 (1940) 802.
Pershing, James H.: a reply to him. By Harold R. Briggs. 56 (1941) 592.
The personality of Chaucer the pilgrim. By John M. Major. 75 (1960) 160.
Personnel survey of the MLA membership. By J. R. Wellemeyer. 66 (1951) (Proc., 80).
The pertinence of *El curioso impertinente*. By Bruce W. Wardropper. 72 (1957) 587.
Peters, Leonard J. The relationship of the Old English *Andreas* to *Beowulf*. 66 (1951) 844.
Peterson, Spiro. The matrimonial theme of Defoe's *Roxana*. 70 (1955) 166.
Petrarch: evolution of the *Canzoniere*. See Wilkins, Ernest H.
Petrarch, Lord Holland's letters of. See Wilkins, Ernest H.
Petrarchan byways. By Ernest H. Wilkins. (The Presidential address.) 61 (Proc., 1946) 1317.
Petrarchan wit in Donne. See Guss, Donald L.
Petrarch's attitude toward Dante. By Aldo S. Bernardo. 70 (1955) 488.
Petrarch's coronation oration. By Ernest H. Wilkins. 68 (1953) 1241.
Petrarch's Laelius, Chaucer's Lollius? By Lillian H. Hornstein. 63 (1948) 64.
Peyre, Henri. Facing the new decade. (The Presidential address.) 76 (1961) 1.
—— American scholarship in the field of foreign literatures. 64 (1949) (Proc., 22).
—— Religion and literary scholarship in France. 77 (1962) 345.
Peyrère. See McKee, David R.
Peyton, Myron A. Salas Barbadillo's *Don Diego de Noche*. 64 (1949) 484.
Phänomenologie, vergleichende Mythologie und germanische Religionsgeschichte. By Ernst A. Philippson. 77 (1962) 187.

Phialas, Peter G. The sources of Massinger's *Emperour of the East.* 65 (1950) 473.
Philbrick, Thomas. Cooper's *The Pioneers:* origins and structure. 79 (1964) 579.
Philip I of France and the Pépin-Bertha saga. See Green, Herman J.
Philips: the Pope-Philips quarrel. See Ellis, William D., Jr.
Philippson, Ernst A. Die agrarische Religion der Germanen nach den Ergebnissen der nordischen Ortsnamenforschung. 51 (1936) 313.
—— Eine missverstandene Nachricht über die Krimgoten. 58 (1943) 564.
—— Phänomenologie, vergleichende Mythologie und germanische Religionsgeschichte. 77 (1962) 187.
—— Runenforschung und germanische Religionsgeschichte. 53 (1938) 321.
—— Über das Verhältnis von Sage und Literatur. 62 (1947) 239.
Phillips, Edward: the sources of the *Theatrum Poetarum.* See Golding, Sanford.
Phillips, Norma. *The Sacred Fount:* the narrator and the vampires. 76 (1961) 407.
Phillips, William L. The imagery of Dreiser's novels. 78 (1963) 572.
Philomena, the authorship of. See Levy, Raphael.
Philosophia regina. By Whitney J. Oates. 73 (1958) 1.
Philosophy of life and prose style in Thomas More's *Richard III* and Francis Bacon's *Henry VII.* By Sister Mary Faith Schuster, O.S.B. 70 (1955) 474.
The philosophy of *Piers Plowman.* By Henry W. Wells. 53 (1938) 339.
Phonologic change, spread of. See Bonfante, G.
The photoduplicates of Whitman's cardboard butterfly. By Esther Shephard. 70 (1955) 876.
Photographic reproduction of MSS and rare printed books, report. By Colbert Searles. 52 (1937) 1343.
Photographic reproductions, report of committee. By William C. Holbrook and Robert H. Williams. 58 (1943) 1325. 59 (1944) 1311.—By William C. Holbrook and Walter T. Pattison. 58 (1943) 1311; 60 (1945) 1338; 61 (1946) 1342; 62 (1947) 1260; 64 (1949) (Proc., 86); 65 (1950) (Proc., 25).—By Thomas R. Palfrey and Robert H. Williams. 55 (1940) 1359; 56 (1941) 1352; 57 (1942) 1365.—By Colbert Searles and Norman L. Torrey. 54 (1939) 1341.
Photographic reproductions, purchase of, report. By Norman L. Torrey. 52 (1937) 1346.—By Norman L. Torrey and Colbert Searles. 53 (1938) 1336.—By Francis J. Carmody and W. C. Holbrook. 66 (1951) (Proc., 114); 67 (1952) (Feb., 99).
The physiological conception of love in the Elizabethan and early Stuart drama. By Lawrence Babb. 56 (1941) 1020.
The physiological interpretation of sound spectrograms. By Pierre Delattre. 66 (1951) 864.
Pierre Bayle and *Moby Dick.* By Millicent Bell. 66 (1951) 626.
Pierre Corneille's *L'Illusion comique:* the play as magic. By Robert J. Nelson. 71 (1956) 1127.
Piers Plowman: A-text. See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
Piers Plowman: A-text, date of. See Bennett, J. A. W.
Piers Plowman, the A-text and the Norman wars. See Huppé, Bernard F.
Piers Plowman: contamination in manuscripts of the A-text. See Fowler, D. C.
Piers Plowman, the philosophy of. See Wells, Henry W.
Pike, Robert E. Fact and fiction in *Zaïre.* 51 (1936) 436.
Pindar: did du Bellay know him? See Silver, Isidore.
Pistorius, Hartley, and Coleridge. See Fairchild, Hoxie N.
Pitkin, Donald. Italy. Bibliography. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 37).
Pitt, A. Stuart. The sources, significance, and date of Franklin's "An Arabian Tale." 57 (1942) 155.
Pizer, Donald. Evolutionary ethical dualism in Frank Norris' *Vandover and the Brute* and *McTeague.* 76 (1961) 552.
Place, Edwin B. Fictional evolution: the old French romances and the primitive *Amadís* reworked by Montalvo. 71 (1956) 521.
—— Notes on the grotesque: the *Comedia de Figurón* at home and abroad. 54 (1939) 412.
—— Some geographical problems of the Oxford *Roland.* 62 (1947) 873.
The place of the "eternal-womanly" in Goethe's Faust drama. By Harold Jantz. 68 (1953) 791.
The place of folklore. By Archer Taylor. (The Presidential address.) 67 (1952) (Feb., 59).
The place of *1 Henry VI* in the York-Lancaster tetralogy. By C. A. Greer. 53 (1938) 687.
The plan of the Canterbury pilgrimage. By Charles A. Owen, Jr. 66 (1951) 820.
The plan of *Peregrine Pickle.* By Rufus Putney. 60 (1945) 1051.
The planet-tempest passage in *Epipsychidion.* By Kenneth Neill Cameron. 63 (1948) 950.
The planet portraits of Robert Henryson. By Marshall W. Stearns. 59 (1944) 911.
The Platonic sources of Shelley's "Hymn to Intellectual Beauty." By James A. Notopoulos. 58 (1943) 582.
Players and painted stage: nineteenth-century acting. By Alan S. Downer. 61 (1946) 522.
Pléiade censure of classic mendacity. By Robert J. Clements. 56 (1941) 633.
Plot structure in Peele's plays as a test of authorship. By Arthur M. Sampley. 51 (1936) 689.
Pluche and Derham, new sources of Goldsmith. By Winifred Lynskey. 57 (1942) 435.
Plutarch and Rousseau's first *Discours.* By Abraham C. Keller. 54 (1939) 212.
PMLA, 1883-1958: statistical survey. See Bauerle, Richard F.
Poe and Lewis Gaylor Clark. By Herman E. Spivey. 54 (1939) 1124.
Poe and mesmerism. By Sidney E. Lind. 62 (1947) 1077.
Poe and the mystery of Mary Rogers. By William K. Wimsatt, Jr. 56 (1941) 230.
Poe: Christopher North and *The Raven.* See Graveley, William H., Jr.
Poe et Baudelaire. By Marcel Françon. 60 (1945) 841.
Poe: his friend Charles C. Burr. See Hubbell, Jay B.
Poe: how well did he know Milton? See Haviland, Thomas P.
Poe, Longfellow, and *The Waif.* See Shuman, R. Baird.
Poe: *My Nightmare.* See Englekirk, John E.
Poe: order and sentience in "The Fall of the House of Usher." See Robinson, E. Arthur.
Poe's *Arthur Gordon Pym:* sources. See Bailey, J. O.
Poe's debt to Thomas Moore. By Hoover H. Jordan. 63 (1948) 753.
Poe's flight into space. See O'Donnell, Charles.
Poe's "Ligeia." By Roy P. Basler. 77 (1962) 675.—By James Schroeter. 77 (1962) 675.

Poe's "Ligeia" misread. See Schroeter, James.
Poe's Piero Maroncelli. By Angeline H. Lograsso. 58 (1943) 780.
Poe's solution of the "Frailey Land Office Cipher." By W. T. Bandy. 68 (1953) 1240.
Poe's *Tamerlane* and Timour the *Tartar*. See Shockley, Martin S.
Poe: what he knew about cryptography. See Wimsatt, W. K., Jr.
Poe: who was Monsieur Dupin? See Bandy, W. T.
Poems by "My Lord R.": Rochester versus Radclyffe. By David M. Vieth. 72 (1957) 612.
The poems of Humfrey Newton, Esquire, 1466-1536. By Rossell H. Robbins. 65 (1950) 249.
The poems of Li Ch'ing-chao (1084-1141). By Kai-Yu Hsu. 77 (1962) 521.
Poesia Espanhola (Manuscript 756 of the Biblioteca Nacional Matritense). By Joseph G. Fucilla. 57 (1942) 370.
The poet and his moira: "El Desdichado." By John W. Kneller. 75 (1960) 402.
The poet in Shelley's *Alastor:* a criticism and a reply. By Marcel Kessel, Paul Mueschke, and Earl Leslie Griggs. 51 (1936) 302.
Poetical affiliations of Gérard de Nerval. By S. A. Rhodes. 53 (1938) 1157.
The poetical character of Annette von Droste-Hülshoff. By Walter Silz. 63 (1948) 973.
La poétique de Chastellain et la "grande rhétorique." By Mario Maurin. 74 (1959) 482.
The Poetomachia. See Enck, John J.
Poetry and the passions: an aftermath. By Elmer E. Stoll. 55 (1940) 979.
The poetry of Julio Herrera y Reissig and French symbolism. By Bernard Gicovate. 68 (1953) 935.
Poggioli, Renato. Tragedy or romance? A reading of the Paolo and Francesca episode in Dante's *Inferno*. 72 (1957) 313.
Point of view in Dickens. By Fred W. Boege. 65 (1950) 90.
Point of view in fiction, the development of a critical concept. By Norman Friedman. 70 (1955) 1160.
Point of view in *The Turn of the Screw*. By Alexander E. Jones. 74 (1959) 112.
Polarity in Goethe's *Faust*. By Clive H. Cardinal. 64 (1949) 445.
Political allusion in Fielding's *Author's Farce, Mock Doctor,* and *Tumble-Down Dick*. By Sheridan Baker. 77 (1962) 221.
Political allusions in Dryden's later plays. By John R. Moore. 73 (1958) 36.
The political symbolism of *Prometheus Unbound*. By Kenneth Neill Cameron. 58 (1943) 728.
Politics and poetry in Andrew Marvell. By Lawrence W. Hyman. 73 (1958) 475.
The politics of Dickens' novels. By Monroe Engel. 71 (1956) 945.
Politzer, Heinz. The puzzle of Kafka's prosecuting attorney. 75 (1960) 432.
Pollin, Alice M. "Don Quijote" en las obras del P. Antonio Eximeno. 74 (1959) 568.
Pollock, T. C. The English language in American education. 64 (1951) (Proc., 49).
Polyeucte and the *de Imitotione Christi*. By Sister Marie Philip Haley. 75 (1960) 174.
Polygamy in early fiction: Henry Neville and Denis Veiras. By A. Owen Aldridge. 65 (1950) 464.
Pommer, Henry F. The contents and basis of Emerson's belief in compensation. 77 (1962) 248.
Pontus de Tyard: attitude toward astrology. See Lapp, John C.
Poor Richard's debt to Lord Halifax. By Robert Newcomb. 70 (1955) 535.
Pope and the rules of prosody. By Jacob H. Adler. 76 (1961) 218.
Pope and "the weighty bullion of Dr. Donne's satires." By Ian Jack. 66 (1951) 1009.
Pope, Lady Mary, and the *Court Poems* (1716). By Robert Halsband. 68 (1953) 237.
Pope: literary backgrounds to Book Four of the *Dunciad*. See Williams, Aubrey.
The Pope-Philips quarrel. See Ellis, William D., Jr.
Pope, Russell, and Gilbert, Dorothy Lloyd. The Cowper translation of Mme Guyon's poems. 54 (1939) 1077.
—— The animadversions of Bishop Bossuet upon the Quakers and the Quietists. 57 (1942) 105.
Pope's *Arbuthnot:* patterns of imagery. See Mengel, Elias F., Jr.
Pope's *The Rape of the Lock* considered as a five-act epic. By James L. Jackson. 65 (1950) 1283.
Pope's *Rape of the Lock:* the love affair. See Reichard, Hugo M.
Pope's social satire: belles-lettres and business. By Hugo M. Reichard. 67 (1952) 420.
Pope, Theobald, and Wycherley's *Posthumous Works*. By Vinton A. Dearing. 68 (1953) 223.
Populism in the novel before naturalism. By Glen Shortliffe. 54 (1939) 589.
The position of Ippolito Nievo in the nineteenth-century Italian novel. By Nicolae Iliescu. 75 (1960) 272.
Portuguese etymologies. See Rice, C. C.
Portuguese, a plea for. See Williams, Edwin B.
A Portuguese translation of Christine de Pisan's *Livre des trois vertus*. By Charity C. Willard. 78 (1963) 459.
Potter, Elmer B. The paradox of Congreve's *Mourning Bride*. 58 (1943) 977.
Potter, George R. Unpublished marginalia in Coleridge's copy of Malthus's *Essay on Population*. 51 (1936) 1061.
Pottle, Frederick A. The case of Shelley. 67 (1952) 589.
Poujol, Jacques. Etymologies légendaires des mots *France* et *Gaule*. 72 (1957) 900.
—— *L'Evangéliste* d'Alphonse Daudet. 66 (1951) 332.
Pound, Ezra: meters and rhythms. See McNaughton, William F.
Pound, Louise. Then and now. (The Presidential address.) 71 (1956) 3.
The power of poetic vision. By Henry Allen Moe. 75 (1959) (May, 37).
Powers, Lyall H. James's *The Tragic Muse*—ave atque vale. 73 (1958) 270.
Pratt, Robert A. Chaucer's use of the *Teseida*. 62 (1947) 598.
—— The order of the *Canterbury Tales*. 66 (1951) 1141.
—— Was Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* extensively revised after the middle of 1390? 63 (1948) 726.
The precarious balance of John Marston. By Samuel Schoenbaum. 67 (1952) 1069.
Preciosité crosses the Atlantic. By Thomas P. Haviland. 59 (1944) 131.
Predmore, Richard L. El tiempo en la poesía de Antonio Machado. 63 (1948) 696.
—— Flesh and spirit in the works of Unamuno. 70 (1955) 587.

The preparation of college and university language teachers. By Jack M. Stein. 76 (1961) (May, 12).
The preparation of college teachers of modern foreign languages. By Archibald T. MacAllister. 79 (1964) (May, 29).
The preposition A < AB and its use in *La Divina Commedia*. By Antonio L. Mezzacappa. 57 (1942) 327.
Pre-Raphaelitism in Charles Reade's early fiction. By Wayne Burns. 60 (1945) 1149.
Prescott, Joseph. Concerning the genesis of *Finnegans Wake*. 69 (1954) 1300.
—— James Joyce: a study in words. 54 (1939) 304.
—— Local allusions in Joyce's *Ulysses*. 68 (1953) 1223.
Preston, Thomas R. Smollett and the benevolent misanthrope type. 79 (1964) 51.
The *Priamel* MS of the Newberry Library, Chicago. By C. Selmer and C. R. Goedsche. 53 (1938) 64.
Price, E. H. Voltaire and Montesquieu's three principles of government. 57 (1942) 1046.
Price, Hereward T. The function of imagery in Webster. 70 (1955) 717.
Primordial images. By Ananda K. Coomaraswany. 61 (1946) 601. By Genevieve W. Foster. 61 (1946) 602.
The Princess Casamassima: a critical reappraisal. By Oscar Cargill. 71 (1956) 97.
The Princeton language program. By Archibald T. MacAllister. 70 (1955) (April, 15).
The principle of the dominant metaphor in Goethe's *Werther*. By Max Diez. 51 (1936) 821. 985.
Prior, Matthew: attitude toward natural science. See Spears, Monroe K.
A probable addition to the Thackeray canon. By W. C. Desmond Pacey. 60 (1945) 606.
The problem of age-groups. By Detlev W. Schumann. 52 (1937) 596.
The problem of authorship of *Eastward Ho*. By Percy Simpson. 59 (1944) 715.
Problems of aesthetic vs. historical criticism in *La mort le roi Artu*. By Alfred Adler. 65 (1950) 930.
Problems of collecting oral literature. By MacEdward Leach. 77 (1962) 335.
Problems of poetic diction in twentieth-century criticism. By Alice R. Benson. 60 (1945) 271.
Problems of "Weltanschauung" in the works of Annette v. Droste-Hülshoff. By Walter Silz. 64 (1949) 678.
"Processus Belial" in America. See Allison, Tempe E.
The *Processus Talentorum* (Towneley XXIV). By Mendal G. Frampton. 59 (1944) 646.
The profession and George. By William R. Parker. 75 (1960) 1.
Proficiency tests in MFLs. By Wilmarth H. Starr. 76 (1961) (May, 7).
"Profusion du soir" and "Le cimetière marin." By Charles G. Whiting. 77 (1962) 134.
The progressive tense: frequency of its use in English. By Leah Dennis. 55 (1940) 855.
Project English: the first year. By J. N. Hook. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 33).
Project English: seen by the U.S.O.E. See Flynt, Ralph C.
Prokosch, Eduard. Treason within the castle. (The Presidential address.) 52 (1937) 1320.
Prometheus Bound and *Prometheus Unbound*. By Bennett Weaver. 64 (1949) 115.
The pronunciation of Latin learned words and foreign words in Old English. By Thomas Pyles. 58 (1943) 891.
Prophetic myths in Zola. By Philip Walker. 74 (1959) 444.
Prosa prosaica y prosa poética en la obra de Juan Ramón Jiménez. By Graciela F. Nemes. 74 (1959) 153.
Prose fiction and English interest in the Near East. 1775-1825. By Wallace C. Brown. 53 (1938) 827.
Proust: *A la recherche du temps perdu*, repetitions in. See Kolb, Philip.
Proust and symbolisme Bergsonien. See Vial, Fernand.
Proust: Chardin vu par Proust. See May, Gita.
Proust et Baudelaire. By René Galand. 65 (1950) 1011.
Proust: the genesis of the involuntary memory in his early works. See Jackson, Elizabeth R.
Proust, Gide, and the sexes. By Harry Levin. 65 (1950) 648.—By Justin O'Brien. 65 (1950) 653.
Proust's metaphors from the natural and the exact sciences. By Reino Virtanen. 69 (1954) 1038.
Proust's "La regarder dormir" and Valéry's *La dormeuse*. See Grubbs, Henry A.
Proust's transposition of sexes. See O'Brien, Justin.
Proust's use of syllepsis. By Justin O'Brien. 69 (1954) 741.
Proust: temps et reconnaissance. See Champigny, Robert.
Les Provençalismes et la question du régionalisme dans l'œuvre de Jean Giono. By Alphonse Roche. 63 (1948) 1322.
Proverb lore in *The Ring and the Book*. By Cornelia M. Smith. 56 (1941) 219.
Proverbs, English legal. See Bond, Donald F.
Proverbs in George Ashby's poems. See Bühler, Curt F.
Proverbs in the works of Gil Vicente. By Virginia Joiner and Eunice J. Gates. 57 (1942) 57.
The province of English philology. By Albert S. Cook. 64 (1949) 615.
La prudencia en la mujer and the ambient that brought it forth. By Ruth L. Kennedy. 63 (1948) 1131.
A pseudonymous reply to Milton's *Of prelatical episcopacy*. By George W. Whiting. 51 (1936) 430.
The pseudonyms of Manuel Gutiérrez Nájera. By E. K. Mapes. 64 (1949) 648.
Psychological fate in *Mourning Becomes Electra*. By Doris M. Alexander. 68 (1953) 923.
Psychologie und Mystik in *Klein und Wagner* von Hermann Hesse. By Heinz W. Puppe. 78 (1963) 128.
Psychology and theme in *Brother to Dragons*. By Frederick P. W. McDowell. 70 (1955) 565.
Psychology in the early works of Thomas Mann. By Frederick J. Beharriell. 77 (1962) 149.
Publication. See Recommendations.
The publication and profits of Dryden's *Virgil*. By Charles E. Ward. 53 (1938) 807.
The publication of Chesterfield's *Letters to his Son*. By Sidney L. Gulick, Jr. 51 (1936) 165.
The publication of Landor's early works. By R. H. Super. 63 (1948) 577.
Puknat, Siegfried B. Auerbach and Channing. 72 (1957) 962.
Pulci, Luigi: on the dates of composition of the *Morgante*. See Wilkins, Ernest H.
Pulos, C. E. Godwin and Malthus. 70 (1955) 555.
—— Shelley and Malthus. 67 (1952) 113.
The punctuation of *Comus*. By John S. Diekhoff. 51 (1936) 757.
Puns, Chaucer's. See Baum, Paull F.
Puns, types of. See Brown, James.
Puppe, Heinz W. Psychologie und Mystik in *Klein und Wagner* von Hermann Hesse. 78 (1963) 128.

Purcell, Henry. See Lamson, Roy, Jr.
Purcell, James Mark. Melville's contribution to English. 56 (1941) 797.
—— Smollett on oats as food for Scots. 53 (1938) 629.
The Purdue language program. By Elton Hocking. 70 (1955) (Sept., 2, 36).
Pure exercise of the imagination: archetypal symbolism in *Lord Jim*. By Elliott B. Gose, Jr. 79 (1964) 137.
The pure flame. By Harlan Hatcher. 67 (1952) (Feb., 67).
The Puritan argument in Spenser. By Jefferson B. Fletcher. 58 (1943) 634.
The purpose and legislative history of the FL titles in the NDEA, 1958. By Lawrence G. Derthick. 74 (1959) (May, 48).
The pursuit of form in the novels of Azorín. By Leon Livingstone. 77 (1962) 116.
"Pushed" or "painted"? (*Inferno*, IX, 1) By H. D. Austin. 62 (1947) 555.
Pushkin and Erasmus Darwin. See Gustafson, Richard F.
Pushkin's *Angelo* and *Measure for Measure*. See Gibian, George.
Pussum, Minette, and the Africo-Nordic symbol in Lawrence's *Women in Love*. By Robert L. Chamberlain. 78 (1963) 407.
Putney, Rufus. The plan of *Peregrine Pickle*. 60 (1945) 1051.
Putting it on paper. By Henry M. Silver. 65 (1950) (April, 9).
The puzzle of Kafka's prosecuting attorney. By Heinz Politzer. 75 (1960) 432.
Pygmalion: Bernard Shaw's dramatic theory and practice. By Milton Crane. 66 (1951) 879.
Pyles, Thomas. The pronunciation of Latin learned words and foreign words in Old English. 58 (1943) 891.
Qualia, Charles Blaise. The campaign to substitute French neo-classical tragedy for the *Comedia*, 1737-1800. 54 (1939) 184.
—— Racine's tragic art in Spain in the eighteenth century. 54 (1939) 1059.
—— The vogue of decadent French tragedies in Spain—1762-1800. 58 (1943) 149.
Queste del Saint Graal. See Carman, J. Neale.
"Questione del Cavalca." By A. Olga Rossi. 64 (1949) 829.
Quevedo and the court of Philip III: neglected satirical letters and new biographical data. By James O. Crosby. 71 (1956) 1117.
Quevedo: respuesta de Pérez de Montalbán a la *Perinola*. See Del Piero, Raúl A.
Quinlan, Maurice J. Swift's *Project for the Advancement of Religion and the Reformation of Manners*. 71 (1956) 201.
The quintessence of idealism; or, the slaves of duty. By Arthur H. Nethercot. 62 (1947) 844.
Quirinus Kuhlmann: the religious apprenticeship. By Robert L. Beare. 68 (1953) 828.
Rabelais and the chanson. By Nan C. Carpenter. 65 (1950) 1212.
Rabelais and Cicero's *De oratore*. See Seiver, George O.
Rabelais: attitude toward astrology. See Lapp, John C.
Rabelais: the idea of progress in. See Keller, Abraham C.
Rabelais: Is *Gargantua* a reworking of *Pantagruel 1*? See Armitage, R. H.
Rabelais: mythic unity. See Eskin, Stanley G.
Rabelais: sur la genèse de Pantagruel. See Françon, Marcel.
Racine and the problem of suicide. By Marion Monaco. 70 (1955) 441.
Racine, peripeteia and recognition in. See Sister Marie Philip Haley.
Racine's *Andromaque:* a study of source. By Cynthia Dagley. 52 (1937) 80.
Racine's tragic art in Spain in the eighteenth century. By Charles B. Qualia. 54 (1939) 1059.
Racine: time, space, and symbol in *Iphigénie*. See Lapp, John C.
Racine, Louis, *De la grâce*. See Watts, George A.
Radclyffe: poems by "My Lord R." See Vieth, David M.
Rader, Ralph Wilson. Tennyson in the year of Hallam's death. 77 (1962) 419.
Ragan, James F. Hawthorne's bulky Puritans. 75 (1960) 420.
Raleigh, John Henry. Henry James: the poetics of empiricism. 66 (1951) 107.
Ralph's *Case of Authors:* its influence on Goldsmith and Isaac D'Israeli. By R. W. Kenny. 52 (1937) 104.
Ramalho Ortigão. See Moser, Gerald M.
Rameau: a would-be *philosophe*. See Doolittle, James.
Ramsey, Warren. Voltaire and Homer. 66 (1951) 182.
Ramus: Milton's alleged Ramism. See Duhamel, P. Albert.
Ramuz, C.-F. See Collet, Georges-Paul.
The Rape of Lucrece and Shakespearean tragedy. By Harold R. Walley. 76 (1961) 480.
Rapports probable entre le *Zadig* de Voltaire et la pensée stoïcienne. By Eugène E. Rovillain. 52 (1937) 374.
Rastell and Waldseemüller's map. By George B. Parks. 58 (1943) 572.—See Nugent, Elizabeth M.
Rastell: *Interlude of the Four Elements*. See Parr, Johnstone.
Rastell: *The Nature of the Four Elements*, sources of. See Nugent, Elizabeth M.
Rathenau: Georg Kaiser's social tetralogy and Rathenau's social ideas. See Kauf, Robert.
Raven, Dr. John: George Wither's verses to him. See French, J. Milton.
Ray, Gordon N. Dickens versus Thackeray: the Garrick Club affair. 69 (1954) 815.
—— The Garrick Club Affair. 71 (1956) 259.
Raymond, William O. Browning's letters to Isabella Blagden: an addendum. 55 (1940) 614.
—— "The Jewelled Bow": a study in Browning's imagery and humanism. 70 (1955) 115.
Raysor, Thomas M. Coleridge's criticism of Wordsworth. 54 (1939) 496.
—— The themes of immortality and natural piety in Wordsworth's Immortality Ode. 69 (1954) 861.
Read, Allen Walker. American projects for an academy to regulate speech. 51 (1936) 1141.
—— The spelling bee: a linguistic institution of the American folk. 56 (1941) 495.
Read, Herbert: his ironic fantasy in *The Green Child*. See Wasson, Richard.
Reade: pre-Raphaelitism in his early fiction. See Burns, Wayne.
Reade's fiction: a critical study. See Burns, Wayne.
Reade: unique and repeated situations in his fiction. See Sutcliffe, Emerson G.
A reading of *Wieland*. By Larzer Ziff. 77 (1962) 51.
Readings from the Thorkelin transcripts of *Beowulf*. By Kemp Malone. 64 (1949) 1190.
The real Martin Marprelate. By Donald J. McGinn. 58 (1943) 84.

Realism in *Les misérables*. By Olin H. Moore. 61 (1946) 211.
Realism versus the comic spirit. See Robinson, E. Arthur.
Réalisme and kindred words: their use as terms of literary criticism in the first half of the nineteenth century. By E. B. O. Borgerhoff.
Realismus und Tragik in Hebbels Dramen. By Heinrich Henel. 53 (1938) 502.
Reality and actuality in the March family narratives of W. D. Howells. By Clara M. Kirk. 74 (1959) 137.
Reason in madness: *A Tale of a Tub*. By Harold D. Kelling. 69 (1954) 198.
Recommendations on scholarly publication. 64 (1949) (May, 90); 65 (1950) (April, 2); 66 (1951) (April, 32).
Reconstructing the conclusion of *John of Bordeaux*. By Waldo F. McNeir. 66 (1951) 540.
Reconstruction of the Faust Book: the disputations. By H. G. Haile. 78 (1963) 175.
Redburn's prosy old guidebook. By Willard Thorp. 53 (1938) 1146.
Redman, Harry, Jr. Beleaguered monasticism and Chateaubriand's *Vie de Rancé*. 74 (1959) 548.
Reed and Warton on the *Old Wives Tale*. By Robert H. Wilson. 55 (1940) 605.
Reed, Joseph W., Jr. Browning and Macready: the final quarrel. 75 (1960) 597.
Re-enforcement of negation in early Italian. By Charles Barrett Brown. 53 (1938) 333.
Reese, Gertrude. Robert Browning and his son. 61 (1946) 784.
Reeves, John K. The limited realism of Howells' *Their Wedding Journey*. 77 (1962) 617.
—— The way of a realist: a study of Howells' use of the Saratoga scene. 65 (1950) 1035.
The Reformation: Nietzsche's final view of it. See Bluhm, Heinz.
Regards sur l'œuvre de Georges Navel. By Pierre Aubery. 78 (1963) 417.
Regional origins of the earliest Spanish colonists of America. By Peter Boyd-Bowman. 71 (1956) 1152.
Rehder, Helmut. Novalis and Shakespeare. 63 (1948) 604.
Reichard, Hugo M. The love affair in Pope's *Rape of the Lock*. 69 (1954) 887.
—— Pope's social satire: belles-lettres and business. 67 (1952) 420.
Reichardt, Konstantin. Die *þórsdrápa* des Eilífr Goðrúnarson: Textinterpretation. 63 (1948) 329.
Reichart, Walter A. Washington Irving's friend and collaborator: Barham John Livius, Esq. 56 (1941) 513.
Reichmann, Felix. A juridical didactic novel. 60 (1945) 157.
Reilly, Cyril A. On the dog's chasing his own tail in "Ethan Brand." 68 (1953) 975.
Reiman, Donald H. Shelley's "The Triumph of Life": the biographical problem. 78 (1963) 536.
—— Structure, symbol, and theme in "Lines Written among the Euganean Hills." 77 (1962) 404.
Reinhard, J. R. Setting adrift in medieval law and literature. 56 (1941) 33.
A reinterpretation of Surrey's character and actions. By Edwin Casady. 51 (1936) 626.
Reiss, Edmund. Whitman's debt to animal magnetism. 78 (1963) 80.
The relation of *Macbeth* to *Richard the Third*. By Fred M. Smith. 60 (1945) 1003.
The relation of the Old English *Andreas* to *Beowulf*. By Leonard J. Peters. 66 (1951) 844.
The relation of Sherry's *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes* to Wilson's *Arte of Rhetorique*. By George J. Engelhardt. 62 (1947) 76.
The reliability of Anthony Wood and Milton's Oxford M.A. By J. Milton French. 75 (1960) 22.
Religion and literary scholarship in France. By Henri Peyre. 77 (1962) 345.
Religious experiences in Werfel's *Barbara*. By Israel S. Stamm. 54 (1939) 332.
The religious principle in *Beowulf*. By Marie P. Hamilton. 61 (1946) 309.
Reminiscences of Góngora in the works of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. By Eunice J. Gates. 54 (1939) 1041.
Remak, Henry H. The German reception of French realism. 69 (1954) 410.
A remark on the spread of the phonologic change. By G. Bonfante. 61 (1946) 1.
Rembrandt: Diderot devant sa magie. See May, Gita.
Remenyi, Joseph. Ferenc Molnar, Hungarian playwright. 61 (1946) 1185.
Remy de Gourmont critique. By Marc Denkinger. 52 (1937) 1147.
Renaissance commentaries on "Genesis" and some elements of the theology of *Paradise Lost*. By Arnold Williams. 56 (1941) 151.
Renaissance metrical theory. See Kellogg, George A.
Renaissance names in masquerade. By Franklin B. Williams, Jr. 69 (1954) 314.
Renan: trois lettres inédites. See Galand, René.
Renan's revision of his *Liberté de penser* articles. By Richard M. Chadbourne. 66 (1951) 927.
The reporter of *Henry VI, Part 2*. By John E. Jordan. 64 (1949) 1089.
Reppert, James D. William Macmath and W. J. Child. 71 (1956) 510.
The reputation of Ford Madox Ford. By Richard M. Ludwig. 76 (1961) 544.
Research. See Aims.
Research activities, report. By Ernest Bernbaum. 55 (1940) 1361.—By Margaret Gilman. 69 (1954) (April, 49).—By George L. Hamilton. 53 (1938) 1338.—By Howard M. Jones. 52 (1937) 1347.—By Howard Lowry 57 (1942) 1367.—By Albert H. Marckwardt. 64 (1949) (Proc., 81); 66 (1951) (Proc., 109); 67 (1952) (Feb., 98); 68 (1953) (April, 63).—By George Sherburn. 56 (1941) 1354.—By George Winchester Stone, Jr., 78 (1963) (May, 62).
Research in the teaching of English under Project English. By Erwin R. Steinberg. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 50).
Research publication. See McKerrow, R. B.
La respuesta de Pérez de Montalbán a la *Perinola* de Quevedo. By Raúl A. Del Piero. 76 (1961) 40.
The Restoration ethos of Byron's classical plays. By M. G. Cooke. 79 (1964) 569.
Restoration: Joseph Glanvill, old style and new ideas. See Cope, Jackson I.
The restoration of Hardy's starved goldfinch. By Carl J. Weber. 55 (1940) 617.
Restoration plays, dating of. See Gray, Philip H., Jr.
Return to health? "Disease" in Mann's *Doctor Faustus*. By W. H. Rey. 65 (1950) 21.
Retrospect and prospect. By Fred N. Robinson. (The Presidential address) 60 (1945) 1292.
Retrospect and prospect. By Frederick M. Padelford. (The Presidential address.) 57 (1942) 1332.

Le Rêve de Stéphane Mallarmé d'après sa correspondance. By Deborah A. K. Aish. 56 (1941) 874.
The revival of Cornish. By John J. Parry. 61 (1946) 258.
The revival of metaphysical poetry, 1872-1912. By Joseph E. Duncan. 68 (1953) 658.
Rey, Agapito. Un romance inédito de Dido y Eneas por Diego de Morlanes. 63 (1948) 85.
Rey, W. H. Return to health? "Disease" in Mann's *Doctor Faustus*. 65 (1950) 21.
Reyburn, Marjorie L. New facts and theories about the Parnassus plays. 74 (1959) 325.
—— A note on Owen Gwyn and *The Returne from Parnassus*, Part II. 76 (1961) 298.
Rhetoric as drama: an approach to the romantic ode. By Irene H. Chayes.
The rhetoric of Donne's sermons. By Herbert H. Umbach. 52 (1937) 354.
Rhetorical word-play in Chaucer. By Helge Kökeritz. 69 (1954) 937.
Rhodes, S. A. Poetical affiliations of Gérard de Nerval. 53 (1938) 1157.
Rhythm and "exercises in abstraction." By Elias Schwartz. 77 (1962) 668.—By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr., and Monroe C. Beardsley. 77 (1962) 668.
Rhythm and meter. See Hendren, Joseph W.—See Pace, George B.—See Wimsatt, W. K., Jr.
Rhythm and meter: Ezra Pound's meters and rhythms. See McNaughton, William F.
Rhythm and meter: on the two chief metrical modes in English. See Halperin, Martin.
Ribner, Irving. The Tudor history play: an essay in definition. 69 (1954) 591.
Rice, C. C. Five Portuguese etymologies. 61 (1946) 584.
—— Spanish etymologies: *halagar, nesga, socarrar*. 52 (1937) 892.
Rice, Warner G. Our Ph.D.'s—where do they go from here? 67 (1952) (Feb., 78).
Richard Barnfield, "Amyntas," and the Sidney circle. By Harry Morris. 74 (1959) 318.
Richard Dehmels Auseinandersetzung mit dem Kultus des Lebens. By Andrew O. Jászi. 65 (1950) 46.
Richard Haydocke and Alexander Browne: two half-forgotten writers on the art of painting. By Frederick Hard. 55 (1940) 727.
Richard Holt Hutton. By Gaylord C. LeRoy. 56 (1941) 809.
Richard Morison, official apologist for Henry VIII. By W. Gordon Zeeveld. 55 (1940) 406.
Richard II: John Gower, mentor for royalty. See Coffman, George R.
Richard II: the state and the image of the theater. By Leonard F. Dean. 67 (1952) 211.
Richard Taverner's interpretation of Erasmus in *Proverbes or Adagies*. By Olive B. White. 59 (1944) 928.
Richard the Third: a study in Shakespeare's composition. By Robert A. Law. 60 (1945) 689.
Richard III, a Tudor defense of. See Zeeveld, W. Gordon.
Richards, Irving T. Longfellow in England: unpublished extracts from his journal. 51 (1936) 1123.
Richardson, Dorothy M. See Glikin, Gloria.
Richardson, Dorothy. Saintsbury and art for art's sake in England. 59 (1944) 243.
Richardson: Dr. Johnson on him. See Moore, Robert E.
Richardson: Dr. Johnson's letters to him. See Eaves, T. C. Duncan.
The Richelieu-Corneille rapport. By Sister M. Amelia Klenke, O.P. 64 (1949) 724. III. 65 (1950) 325. II. By H. Carrington Lancaster. 65 (1950) 322.
Ridenour, George M. Browning's music poems: fancy and fact. 78 (1963) 369.
—— The mode of Byron's *Don Juan*. 79 (1964) 442.
Riddel, Joseph N. Wallace Stevens' "visibility of thought." 77 (1962) 482.
Ridley, Florence H. Surrey's debt to Gawin Douglas. 76 (1961) 25.
Riley, Thomas A. Anti-statism in German literature. 62 (1947) 828.
— Goethe and Parker Cleaveland. 67 (1952) 350.
Rilke and Jens Peter Jacobsen. By Lydia Baer. 54 (1939) 900, 1133.
Rilke: the image of the hand in his poetry. See Tubach, Frederic C.
Rilke's "portal" sonnets. By Theodore Ziolkowski. 74 (1959) 298.
Rima's mother. By Hoxie N. Fairchild. 68 (1953) 357.
Rimbaud and *La tentation de Saint Antoine*. By Francis J. Carmody. 79 (1964) 594.
Rimbaud: *Le bateau ivre*, or the limits of symbolism. See Weinberg, Bernard.
Rimbaud: the theme of the hunt. See Smith, Madeleine M.
The Ring and the Book: a relativist poem. By Robert Langbaum. 71 (1956) 131.
Ringe, Donald A. Chiaroscuro as an artistic device in Cooper's fiction. 78 (1963) 349.
—— Cooper's last novels, 1847-50. 75 (1960) 583.
—— Hawthorne's psychology of the head and heart. 65 (1950) 120.
Ringler, William. The immediate source of Euphuism. 53 (1938) 678.
Ripley, George, and Carlyle. See Slater, Joseph.
The rise of the international novel. By Christof Wegelin. 77 (1962) 668.
Ritson's *Bibliographia scotica*. By Bertrand H. Bronson. 52 (1937) 122.
Rivera: *La Vorágine*. See Neale-Silva, Eduardo.
The road to *Auch Einer*. By Harvey W. Hewett-Thayer. 75 (1960) 83.
Robbe-Grillet: *Le voyeur*. See Stoltzfus, Ben F.
Robbins, Rossell Hope. The Findern anthology. 69 (1954) 610.
—— The five dogs of London. 71 (1956) 264.
—— The Gurney series of religious lyrics. 54 (1939) 369.
—— The poems of Humfrey Newton, Esquire, 1466-1536. 65 (1950) 249.
—— The *Speculum misericordie*. 54 (1939) 935.
Robert Bridges' concept of nature. By J. Gordon Eaker. 54 (1939) 1181.
Robert Browning and the experimental drama. By James P. McCormick. 68 (1953) 982.
Robert Browning and his son. By Gertrude Reese. 61 (1946) 784.
Robert Buchanan and the fleshly controversy. By John A Cassidy. 67 (1952) 65.
Robert Buchanan's critical principles. By George G. Storey. 68 (1953) 1228.
Robert Burton's frontispiece. By William R. Mueller. 64 (1949) 1074.
Robert Greene and his classmates at Cambridge. By Johnstone Parr. 77 (1972) 536.
Robert Greene and *John of Bordeaux*. By Waldo F. McNeir. 64 (1949) 781.

Robert Henri and the Emerson-Whitman tradition. By Joseph J. Kwiat. 71 (1956) 617.
Robert Louis Stevenson's musical interests. By Robert Stevenson. 72 (1957) 700.
Roberts, Donald Ramsay. The death wish of John Donne. 62 (1947) 958.
Roberts, John Hawley. "Vision and Design" in Virginia Woolf. 61 (1946) 835.
Roberts, K. S. Lack of syncope in Portuguese. 55 (1940) 596.
Roberts, Murat H. The science of idiom: a method of inquiry into the cognitive design of language. 59 (1944) 291.
Roberts, Paul. Sir Walter Scott's contributions to the English vocabulary. 68 (1953) 189.
Robertson, David Allen, Jr. "Dover Beach" and "Say not the struggle nought availeth." 66 (1951) 919.
Robertson, Keats, and *That Most Hateful Land.* See H. E. Briggs.
Robins, Harry F. The crystalline sphere and the "waters above" in *Paradise Lost.* 69 (1954) 903.
—— How smart was Robinson Crusoe? 67 (1952) 782.
Robinson, E. Arthur. Meredith's literary theory and science: realism versus the comic spirit. 53 (1938) 857.
—— Order and sentience in "The Fall of the House of Usher." 76 (1961) 68.
Robinson, Fred C. Verb tense in Blake's "The Tyger." 79 (1964) 666.
Robinson, Fred N. Retrospect and prospect. (The Presidential address.) 60 (1945) 1292.
Robinson, James K. A neglected phase of the aesthetic movement: English Parnassianism. 68 (1953) 733.
Robinson Crusoe: how smart was he? See Robins, Harry F.
Roche, Alphonse. Les provençalismes et la question du régionalisme dans l'œuvre de Jean Giono. 63 (1948) 1322.
Roche, Thomas P., Jr. The challenge to chastity: Britomart at the house of Busyrane. 76 (1961) 340.
Rochester: poems by "My Lord R." See Vieth, David M.
Rochester's *Satyr Against Mankind:* its originality. See Moore, John F.
Rod, Edouard, and Gladès. See Wadsworth, James R.
Roedder, Edwin. Gothic *gasaihwan:* a study in synonyms. 52 (1937) 613.
Roellinger, Francis X., Jr., The early development of Carlyle's style. 72 (1957) 936.
Rogers, Samuel. See Weeks, Donald.
Rogers, Winfield H. The significance of Fielding's *Temple Beau.* 55 (1940) 440.
Rohde, Erwin: *Psyche* and Thomas Mann. See Lehnert, Herbert.
The role of collaborators in the career of Alphonse Daudet. By Murray Sachs. 73 (1958) 116.
The role of the college and university in the preparation of FL teachers. By Homer D. Babbidge. 75 (1960) (May, 16).
The role of language in the development of Swiss national consciousness. By Henry de Torrenté. 72 (1957) (April, 29).
The role of languages in the development of national consciousness: the Canadian experience. By Louis E. Couillard. 72 (1957) (April, 43).
The role of languages in the development of national consciousness in India. By D. K. Hingorani. 72 (1957) (April, 32).
The rôle of the lion in Chrétien de Troyes' *Yvain.* By Julian Harris. 64 (1949) 1143.
The role of modern Hebrew in the development of Jewish-Israeli national consciousness. By Edward Yeheskeel Kutscher. 72 (1957) (April, 38).
Rolle, Dienst und Opfer bei Thomas Mann. By Ignace Feuerlicht. 77 (1962) 318.
Rollenhagen. See Sobel, Eli.
Roll-Hansen, Diderik. Matthew Arnold and the *Academy:* note on English criticism in the eighteen-seventies. 68 (1953) 384.
Rollins, Hyder E. Deloney's sources for euphuistic learning. 51 (1936) 399.
—— Fanny Keats: biographical notes. 59 (1944) 200.
Romains, Jules, the novels of. See Walter, Felix.
The Roman rite in Bale's *King John.* By Edwin S. Miller. 64 (1949) 802.
Roman time. By Robert Withington. 58 (1943) 587.
The Romance desiderative *se.* By G. Bonfante. 57 (1942) 930.
Un romance inédito de Dido y Eneas por Diego de Morlanes. By Agapito Rey. 63 (1948) 85.
The romantic debate in the French daily press of 1809. By D. H. Carnahan. 53 (1938) 475.
Romantic imagination: Hermann Hesse as a modern novelist. By Ralph Freedman. 73 (1958) 275.
The romantic movement in England. By Hoxie N. Fairchild. 55 (1940) 20.
Romantic permutations and combinations in England. By Elizabeth Nitchie. 55 (1940) 46.
Romantic poetry, Schlegel's theory of. See Eichner, Hans.
Romanticism and synaesthesia. By Stephen de Ullman. 60 (1945) 811.
Romanticism, bibliography. 55 (1940) 53.
Romanticism, English. See Fairchild, Hoxie N.
Romanticism, German. See Blankenagel, John C.
Romanticism in France. By George R. Havens. 55 (1940) 10.
Romanticism in Italy. By Kenneth McKenzie. 55 (1940) 27.
Romanticism in Spain. By F. Courtney Tarr. 55 (1940) 35.
Romanticism, theory of. See Peckham, Morse.
The Romaunt of the Rose and source manuscripts. By Ronald Sutherland. 74 (1959) 178.
Rondeaux du MS. 404 de Lille. By Marcel Françon. 52 (1937) 313.
Ronsard and Goethe. See Nitze, William A.
Ronsard: Marie de Gournay's revision of his "Harangue du Duc de Guise." See Ilsley, Marjorie H.
Ronsard's independence of Lemaire's Homeric historiography. See Silver, Isidore.
Ronsard's reflections on cosmogony and nature. By Isidore Silver. 79 (1964) 219.
Roper, Alan H. The moral landscape of Arnold's poetry. 77 (1962) 289.
Rosenbach, Copinger, and Sylvia Beach in *Finnegans Wake.* By Alan M. Cohn. 77 (1962) 342.
Rosenberg, Bruce A. *Annus Mirabilis* distilled. 79 (1964) 254.
Rosenberg, Marvin. Elizabethan actors: men or marionettes? 69 (1954) 915.
Rosenberry, Edward H. Melville's ship of fools. 75 (1960) 604.

Rosenfeld, Sybil. Dramatic advertisements in the Burney newspapers 1660-1700. 51 (1936) 123.
Rosenfield, L. C. Pardies and the Cartesian beast-machine. 2 (1937) 763.
Rosier, James L. Design for treachery: the Unferth intrigue. 77 (1962) 1.
—— The literal-figurative identity of *The Wanderer*. 79 (1964) 366.
—— The uses of association: hands and feasts in *Beowulf*. 78 (1963) 8.
Ross, John F. The character of poor Richard: its source and alteration. 55 (1940) 785.
Ross, Robert H., Jr. Samuel Sandford: villain from necessity. 76 (1961) 367.
Rossetti: "The Blessed Damozel," the stanza. See Jackson, Elizabeth.
Rossetti: the Browning-Rossetti friendship. See Adrian, Arthur A.
Rossetti: *John of Tours* and *My Father's Close:* the French originals. See Lang, Cecil Y.
Rossetti: unpublished letters to him. See Packer, Lona M.
Rossetti, Christina: *Sing-Song*. See Garlitz, Barbara.
Rossetti, Christina: symbol and reality in *Goblin Market*. See Packer, Lona M.
Rossetti, Maria Francesca: unpublished letters. See Packer, Lona M.
Rossi, A. Olga. "Questione del Cavalca": further findings. 64 (1949) 829.
Rossi, Joseph. De Sanctis' criticism: its principles and method. 54 (1939) 526.
Rothstein, Eric. Farquhar's *Twin-Rivals* and the reform of comedy. 79 (1964) 33.
Rotograph fund, report. By Colbert Searles. 51 (1936) 1323.
Rountree, Thomas J. Whitman's indirect expression and its application to "Song of Myself." 73 (1958) 549.
Rousseau and Buffon. See Fellows, Otis.
Rousseau and d'Alembert. By John N. Pappas. 75 (1960) 46.
Rousseau: art and love in his *Confessions*. See Temmer, Mark J.
Rousseau: Diderot's influence on the first *Discours*. See Krakeur, L. G.
Rousseau: *Emile* in eighteenth-century England. See Warner, James H.
Rousseau in relation to George Walker's *Vagabond*. See MacMullan, Hugh.
Rousseau: Nerval and Rousseau. See Kneller, John W.
Rousseau: *Nouvelle Hèloïse,* eighteenth-century reactions. See Warner, James R.
Rousseaus Entwicklungsidee und der junge Herder. See Wolff, Hans M.
Rousseau's first *Discourse* and Plutarch. See Keller, Abraham C.
Rousseau's first *Discourse* in England. By Richard B. Sewall. 52 (1937) 908.
Rousseau, Voltaire, and the "Lettre sur la Providence." See Havens, George R.
Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste, the vogue of. See Grubbs, Henry A.
Rovillain, Eugène E. Rapports probables entre le Zadig de Voltaire et la pensée stoicienne. 52 (1937) 374.
Rowe, Elizabeth. See Hughes, Helen S.
Rowe, Kenneth Thorpe. The Countess of Pembroke's editorship of the *Arcadia*. 54 (1939) 122.
Ruhe, Edward L. Birch, Johnson, and Elizabeth Carter: an episode of 1738-39. 73 (1958) 491.
Rulfs, Donald J. Beaumont and Fletcher on the London stage 1776-1833. 63 (1948) 1245.
Rundle, James Urvin. Wycherley and Calderón: a source for *Love in a Wood*. 64 (1949) 701.
Runenforschung und germanische Religionsgeschichte. By Ernst A. Philippson. 53 (1938) 321.
The runic inscription of *Codex latinus monacensis* 13067. By Carl Selmer. 53 (1938) 645.
Ruskin and his father. By John T. Fain. 59 (1944) 236.
Ruskin and Hobson. By John T. Fain. 67 (1952) 297.
Ruskin: another light on the writing of *Modern Painters*. See Burd, Van Akin.
Ruskin: background to *Modern Painters*. See Burd, Van Akin.
Ruskin in French criticism: a possible reappraisal. By Frank D. Curtin. 77 (1962) 102.
Ruskin satirized, 1857. By J. D. Jump. 64 (1949) 597.
Ruskin's reputation in the eighteen-fifties. By J. D. Jump. 63 (1948) 678.
Russia. Bibliography. By Ernest J. Simmons. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 42).
Russia: sa part dans l'acceptation française du subconscient de la littérature. See Baldensperger, Fernand.
Russian realism, Victorian comment on. See Decker, Clarence.
The Russian symbolist movement. By D. S. von Mohrenschildt. 53 (1938) 1193.
Ryals, Clyde de L. The 'fatal woman" symbol in Tennyson. 74 (1959) 438.
Ryan, Lawrence V. Hope for T. S. Eliot's "empty men." 73 (1958) 426.
—— Hope for Eliot's hollow men? 75 (1960) 635.
Rych's *Anothomy of Ireland,* with an account of the author. By Edward N. Hinton. 55 (1940) 73.
Ryder, Frank G. George Ticknor and Goethe—Boston and Göttingen. 67 (1952) 960.
—— Toward a revaluation of Goethe's *Götz:* the protagonist. 77 (1962) 58.—Features of recurrence. 70 (1964) 58.
Rypins, Stanley. Influential women in Bernard Shaw's life. 76 (1961) 156.
Sachs, Murray. Manuscript evidence concerning *Les lettres de mon moulin*. 74 (1959) 638.
—— The role of collaborators in the career of Alphonse Daudet. 73 (1958) 116.
Sachsenspiegel, Biblical influence on. See Kisch, Guido.
The Sacred Fount as a comedy of the limited observer. By Jean F. Blackall. 78 (1963) 384.
The Sacred Fount: the narrator and the vampires. By Norma Phillips. 76 (1961) 407.
Sacrificium Cayme and Abell. See Frampton, Mendal G.
Saint Antoine et les monstres. Essai sur les sources et la signification du fantastique de Flaubert. By Jean Seznec. 58 (1943) 195.
Saint-Evremond and Molière. See Hope, Quentin M.
Saint-Exupéry: l'inquiétude chez lui. See Fermaud, Jacques.
Sainte-Beuve and America. By Lander MacClintock. 60 (1945) 427.
Sainte-Beuve and Matthew Arnold. See Whitridge, Arnold.
Sainte-Beuve et Pascal. By J. J. Demorest. 68 (1953) 961.
Saintsbury and art for art's sake in England. By Dorothy Richardson. 59 (1944) 243.
Salas Barbadillo's *Don Diego de Noche*. By Myron A. Peyton. 64 (1949) 484.

Salaya, Alonso de, farsa. See Gillet, Joseph E.
Salvan, Albert J. Lafcadio Hearn's views on the realism of Zola. 67 (1952) 1163.
Sampley, Arthur M. Plot structure in Peele's plays as a test of authorship. 51 (1936) 689.
Samuel Beckett self-translator. By Ruby Cohn. 76 (1961) 613.
Samuel, Irene. The dialogue in Heaven: a reconsideration of *Paradise Lost* III.1-417. 72 (1957) 601.
—— Milton on learning and wisdom. 64 (1949) 708.
—— The valley of serpents: *Inferno* xxiv-xxv and *Paradise Lost* x.504-577. 78 (1963) 449.
Samuel Rogers: man of taste. By Donald Weeks. 62 (1947) 472.
Samuel Sandford: villain from necessity. By Robert H. Ross, Jr. 76 (1961) 367.
Sandeen, Ernest. *The Scarlet Letter* as a love story. 77 (1962) 425.
—— *The Wings of the Dove* and *The Portrait of a Lady:* a study of Henry James's later phase. 69 (1954) 1060.
Sanders, Charles Richard. Carlyle and Tennyson. 76 (1961) 82.
—— Coleridge, F. D. Maurice, and the distinction between the reason and the understanding. 51 (1936) 459.
—— Lytton Strachey's conception of biography. 66 (1951) 295.
—— Lytton Strachey's "point of view." 68 (1953) 75.
—— Maurice as a commentator on Coleridge. 53 (1938) 230.
—— Sir Leslie Stephen, Coleridge, and two Coleridgeans. 55 (1940) 795.
Sandford, Samuel. See Ross, Robert H., Jr.
Sandison, Helen. An Elizabethan basis for a Hardy tale? 54 (1939) 610.
—— "The vanytyes of Sir Arthur Gorges youthe"; Egerton MS. 3165. A preliminary report. 61 (1946) 109.
Sansovino's *Concetti politici* and their debt to Guicciardini. By Vincent Luciani. 65 (1950) 1181; 67 (1952) 823.
Saracens in the French epic. See Comfort, William W.
The Saracens in Italian epic poetry. By William W. Comfort. 59 (1944) 882.
Sarason, Bertram D. Edmund Burke and the two *Annual Registers.* 68 (1953) 496.
Sargent, Ralph M. Sir Thomas Elyot and the integrity of *The Two Gentlemen of Verona.* 65 (1950) 1166.
Sarpi, Johnson's life of. See McAdam, E. L., Jr.
Sartor Resartus and the problem of Carlyle's "Conversion." By Carlisle Moore. 70 (1955) 662.
Sartre and the question of character in literature. By Frederic Will. 76 (1961) 455.
Sartre: De la *Critique de la raison dialectique* aux *Séquestrés d'Altona.* See Fields, Madeleine.
Sartre: an existentialist view of freedom. See Kahn, Ludwig W.
Sartre's *L'Etre et le néant:* l'expression élémentaire. See Champigny, Robert.
Sartre: sens de *La nausée.* See Champigny, Robert.
Sartre: *Les séquestrés d'Altona.* See Fields, Madeleine.
Satan and Shaftesbury. By Morris Freedman. 74 (1959) 544.
Satan: the dramatic rôle of evil. By Arnold Stein. 65 (1950) 221.
Satire in the *Utopia.* By A. R. Heiserman. 78 (1963) 163.
The satire of Walker's *Vagabond* on Rousseau and Godwin. By Hugh MacMullan. 52 (1937) 215.
Saule, le symbole de. See Levy, Raphael.
Savoy: the French coterie of 1896. See Garbáty, Thomas J.
Savoy: innocent decadence, the poetry of the *Savoy.* See Harris, Wendell.
Saxo's Hamlet episode: conundrums. See Sperber, Hans.
Scaliger's defense of poetry. By Vernon Hall, Jr. 63 (1948) 1125.
Scandinavian influence on English syntax. By Max S. Kirch. 74 (1959) 503.
The Scarlet Letter as a love story. By Ernest Sandeen. 77 (1962) 425.
Schaefer, William D. The two cities of dreadful night. 77 (1962) 609.
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor v. See Müller, Otto.
Scherer, Jacques. Molière et le monologue tragique, d'après un passage de *l'Étourdi.* 54 (1939) 768.
Schevill, Rudolph. Mass education and the individual. (The Presidential address.) 58 (1943) 1295.
—— The importance of language study. 58 (1943) 1306.
Schiffman, Joseph. Edward Bellamy's religious thought. 68 (1953) 716.
Schiller als Sprecher. By Erich Funke. 63 (1948) 181.
Schiller: *Die Braut von Messina,* the union of the arts in. See Clark, Robert T., Jr.
Schiller: an idealist view of freedom. See Kahn, Ludwig.
Schillers Abhandlung "Über naive und sentimentalische Dichtung" im Lichte der deutschen Popularphilosophie des 18. Jahrhunderts. By Jost Hermand. 70 (1964) 428.
Schiller's philosophy of history in his Jena lectures of 1789-90. By Walter Grossmann. 69 (1954) 156.
Schillers Schädel, Goethes Gedicht auf. See Viëtor, Karl, Mautner, Franz H., and Feise, Ernst.
Schiller, Andrew. *The School for Scandal:* the Restoration unrestored. 71 (1956) 694.
Schirokauer, Arno. *Der mareo seo.* 65 (1950) 313.
—— Zur Bedeutung von "Gemeindeutsch." 63 (1948) 717.
Schlauch, Margaret. Chaucer's colloquial English: its structural traits. 67 (1952) 1103.
—— Chaucer's prose rhythms. 65 (1950) 568.
—— The marital dilemma in the *Wife of Bath's Tale.* 61 (1946) 416.
Schlegel, Friedrich and Dorothea: letters to J. G. Schweighäuser, 1802-04. See Kahn, Robert L.
Schlegel, Friedrich, and the New World. See von Hofe, Harold.
Schlegel, Friedrich: theory of romantic poetry. See Eichner, Hans.
Schmerl, Rudolf B. The two future worlds of Aldous Huxley. 77 (1962) 328.
Schnauffer, Carl Heinrich. See Cunz, Dieter.
Schneider, Elisabeth. The "dream" of *Kubla Khan.* 60 (1945) 784.
—— Lockhart to Croker on the *Quarterly.* 60 (1945) 175.
—— Tom Moore and the *Edinburgh* review of *Christabel.* 77 (1962) 71.
—— The unknown reviewer of *Christabel:* Jeffrey, Hazlitt, Tom Moore. 70 (1955) 417.
Schneider, Heinrich. Die Entstehungsgeschichte von Lessings beiden letzten Prosaschriften. 63 (1948) 1205.
—— Lessings *Miss Sara Sampson:* Die erste englische Übersetzung. 54 (1939) 483.
Schnitzler, Arthur. See Lederer, Herbert.
Schoenbaum, Samuel. The precarious balance of John Marston. 67 (1952) 1069.

Scholarly publishing. See Recommendations.
Scholes, Robert. James Joyce: an unfact. 79 (1964) 355.
—— Stephen Dedalus, poet or esthete? 79 (1964) 484.
Scholl, Evelyn H. English metre once more. 63 (1948) 293.
—— New light on seventeenth century pronunciation from the English school of lutenist song writers. 59 (1944) 398.
Scholte, J. H. Grimmelshausens *Simplicissimus* als verhüllte Religionssatire. 61 (1946) 1060.
Schöne Seele in relation to Wordsworth. See Stallknecht, Newton P.
Schons, Dorothy. The Mexican background of Alarcón (printed from *Bulletin Historique* page proof, dated May 27, 1940). (I. The tradition of the drama in Mexico during the sixteenth century. II. New world reminiscences in Alarcón.) 57 (1942) 89.
The School for Scandal: the Restoration unrestored. By Andrew Schiller. 71 (1956) 694.
Schopenhauer: esthétique en tant que "conduite de mauvaise foi." See Augst, Bertrand.
Schradieck, Claire Strube. Sieben Briefe von Paul Heyse an Feodor Löwe. 52 (1937) 261.
Schroeter, James. A misreading of Poe's "Ligeia." 76 (1961) 397.
—— Poe's "Ligeia." 77 (1962) 675.
Schuchard, G. C. L. The last scene in Goethe's *Faust*. 64 (1949) 417.
Schultz, Howard. Christ and Antichrist in *Paradise Regained*. 67 (1952) 790.
Schulz-Behrend, George. Opitz' Übersetzung von Barclays *Argenis*. 70 (1955) 455.
Schumann, Detlev W. Conjunctive and disjunctive enumeration in recent German poetry. 60 (1945) 517.
—— Cultural age-groups in German thought. 51 (1936) 1180.
—— Gedanken zu Hofmannsthals Begriff der "konservativen Revolution." 54 (1939) 853.
—— Motifs of cultural eschatology in German poetry from naturalism to expressionism. 58 (1943) 1125.
—— Observations on enumerative style in modern German poetry. 59 (1944) 1111.
—— The problem of age-groups: a statistical approach. 52 (1937) 596.
Schutz, A. H. Villon, *Testament*, Strophe cxxxviii. 55 (1940) 931.
Schütze, Martin. Toward a modern humanism. 51 (1936) 284.
Schuyler, William Moorhouse. François de Curel and the problem of instinct. 54 (1939) 619.
Schwartz, Elias. Rhythm and "exercises in abstraction." 77 (1962) 668.
Schwartz, William Leonard. Light on Molière in 1664 from *Le second registre de la Thorillière*. 53 (1938) 1054.
—— Molière's theater in 1672-73: light from *Le registre d'Hubert*. 56 (1941) 395.
Schweighäuser, J. G.: letters from Friedrich and Dorothea Schlegel. See Kahn, Robert L.
Schweitzer, Christoph E. Wilhelm Meister und das Bild vom kranken Königssohn. 72 (1957) 419.
Schwietering, Julius. The origins of the medieval humility formula. 69 (1954) 1279.
Science and invention in Greene's prose. By Don C. Allen. 53 (1938) 1007.
Science and society in the *New Atlantis* and other Renaissance utopias. By Judah Bierman. 78 (1963) 492.
Science and structure in Milton's *Doctrine of Divorce*. By Kester Svendsen. 67 (1952) 435.
Science in Biblical paraphrases in eighteenth-century England. By W. Powell Jones. 74 (1959) 41.
The science of idiom: a method of inquiry into the cognitive design of language. By Murat H. Roberts. 59 (1944) 291.
The scientific and the pseudo-scientific in the works of Luigi Capuana. By Hilda L. Norman. 53 (1938) 869.
Scorsonère, "black salsify." By Bruce A. Morrissette. 55 (1940) 602.
Scott and Defoe. See Moore, John R.
Scott: character-types. See Wenger, Jared.
Scott: chronology of the Waverley novels. See Mayo, Robert D.
Scott: contributions to English vocabulary. See Roberts, Paul.
Scott's Waverley novels. See Landis, Paul.
Scott, Arthur L. *The Innocents Adrift* edited by Mark Twain's official biographer. 78 (1963) 230.
Scott, Florence R. Sir Robert Howard as a financier. 52 (1937) 1094.
Scott, William O. Shelley's admiration for Bacon. 73 (1958) 228.
Scouten, A. H. A tentative calendar of daily theatrical performances in London, 1700-1701 to 1704-1705. 63 (1948) 114.
Scribe γ of the Old High German *Tatian* translation. By William G. Moulton. 59 (1944) 307.
Scribe: Shaw's debt to him. See Stanton, Stephen S.
Scudamour's practice of *maistrye* upon Amoret. By A. Kent Hieatt. 77 (1962) 509.
Scudder, Harold H. Cooper and the Barbary Coast. 62 (1947) 784.
—— Thackeray and N. P. Willis. 57 (1942) 589.
—— Thackeray and Sir Martin Archer Shee. 61 (1946) 203.
Scudder, Townsend, 3d. A chronological list of Emerson's lectures on his British lecture tour of 1847-1848. 51 (1936) 543.
The sea of faith and the battle of night in *Dover Beach*. By Buckner B. Trawick. 65 (1950) 1282.
Sealsfield and the *Courrier des Etats-Unis*. See Arndt, Karl.
The search for a dramatic formula for the *auto sacramental*. By Bruce W. Wardropper. 65 (1950) 1196.
The search for identity in the novels of John Dos Passos. By Blanche H. Gelfant. 76 (1961) 133.
Secondary school foreign-language enrollments and offerings, 1958-62. By James N. Eshelman. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 107).
Secord, Arthur. Defoe in Stoke Newington. 66 (1951) 211.
Seeber, Edward D. Ideal languages in the French and English imaginary voyage. 60 (1945) 586.
—— *Oroonoko* in France in the XVIIIth century. 51 (1936) 953.
—— Sylphs and other elemental beings in French literature since *Le Comte de Gabalis* (1670). 59 (1944) 71.
Seege of Troye. See Atwood, E. Bagby.
Seelye, John D. Timothy Flint's "wicked river" and *The Confidence-Man*. 78 (1963) 75.
Seidlin, Oskar. Eichendorffs Blick in die Geschichte. 77 (1962) 544.
—— Eichendorff's symbolic landscape. 72 (1957) 645.

—— Helena: vom Mythos zur Person. 62 (1947) 183.
—— Is the Prelude in the Theatre a prelude to *Faust?* 64 (1949) 462.
Seitz, Robert W. The Irish background of Goldsmith's social and political thought. 52 (1937) 405.
Seiver, George O. Cicero's *De oratore* and Rabelais. 59 (1944) 655.
—— Did Malherbe correct Montchrestien? 55 (1940) 968.
A selective bibliography of romanticism. By John C. Blankenagel, George R. Havens, Hoxie N. Fairchild, Kenneth McKenzie, F. Courtney Tarr, Elizabeth Nitchie. 55 (1940) 53.
The self-conscious narrator in comic fiction before *Tristram Shandy*. By Wayne C. Booth. 67 (1952) 163.
Sellards, John A. The journals of Fontaney and of Didier. 51 (1936) 1114.
Selmer, Carl. The Melk *Salbenkrämerspiel*. An unpublished Middle High German *Mercator* play. 63 (1948) 21.
—— The runic inscription of *Codex Latinus Monacensis* 13067. 53 (1938) 645.
—— Eine spätmittelhochdeutsche und lateinische pseudo-aristotelische Spruchsammlung. 56 (1941) 627.
—— Die spätmittelhochdeutschen Bestandteile der lateinischen Birgitta-Handschrift der Universitätsbibliothek zu Yale und ihre Dialektbestimmung. 51 (1936) 37.
—— An unnoticed version of pseudo-Aristotelian proverbs. 59 (1944) 585.
—— An unpublished Middle High German *Banntaiding*. 60 (1945) 325.
—— An unpublished Middle Low German version of pseudo-Aristotelian proverbs. 67 (1952) 584.
Selmer, C. and Goedsche, C. R. The *Priamel* MS of the Newberry Library, Chicago. 53 (1938) 64.
Sender's "spherical" philosophy. By Charles L. King. 69 (1954) 993.
Sens de *La nausée*. By Robert Champigny. 70 (1955) 37.
The sentimental mask. By Paul E. Parnell. 78 (1963) 529.
"Seraph of Heaven": a Shelleyan dream in Hardy's fiction. By Phyllis Bartlett. 70 (1955) 624.
Serial bibliographies of the modern languages and literatures. By John H. Fisher. 66 (1951) (April, 1938).
Serialization and *Evan Harrington*. By Royal A. Gettmann. 64 (1949) 963.
Sessions, Ina Beth. The dramatic monologue. 62 (1947) 503.
Sethur, Frederick S. Goethe und die Politik. 51 (1936) 1007. 52 (1937) 160.
Setting adrift in medieval law and literature. By J. R. Reinhard. 56 (1941) 33.
The seven deadly sins and the Devil's court in the Trinity College Cambridge French text of the *Ancrene Riwle*. By W. H. Trethewey. 65 (1950) 1233.
A seventeenth-century French source for Hurd's *Letters on Chivalry and Romance*. By Victor M. Hamm. 52 (1937) 820.
Seventeenth-century Quaker style. By Jackson I. Cope. 71 (1956) 725.
"A severe animadversion on Bossu." By Lloyd Douglas. 62 (1947) 690.
Sewall, Richard B. Rousseau's first *Discourse* in England. 52 (1937) 908.
Seznec, Jean. Saint Antoine et les monstres. Essai sur les sources et la signification du fantastique de Flaubert. 58 (1943) 195.
The Shadow of the Glen and the Widow of Ephesus. By David H. Greene. 62 (1947) 233.
Shaftesbury and the test of truth. By Alfred O. Aldridge. 60 (1945) 129.
Shaftesbury: Satan and Shaftesbury. See Freedman, Morris.
Shakespeare and Apuleius. By D. T. Starnes. 60 (1945) 1021.
Shakespeare and Cooper's *The Prairie*. See Vandiver, Edward P., Jr.
Shakespeare and Emerson. See Falk, Robert P.
Shakespeare and the here and now. By Hardin Craig. 67 (1952) (Feb., 97).
Shakespeare and nature. See Knowlton, Edgar C.
Shakespeare and Novalis. See Rehder, Helmut.
Shakespeare and Shelley. See Clark, David Lee.—See Jones, Frederick L.
Shakespeare and Shelley: *Othello* and *The Cenci*. See Watson, Sara Ruth.
Shakespeare and the Stoic *Consolatio*. See Boyce, Benjamin.
Shakespeare: *Antony and Cleopatra* and the subjective convention. See Couchman, Gordon W.
Shakespeare: the authorship of *1 Henry VI*. See Kirschbaum, Leo.
Shakespeare: the bad quartos. See Kirschbaum, Leo.
Shakespeare: the brevity of Friar Laurence. See Evans, Bertrand.
Shakespeare: Caliban the bestial man. See Hankins, John.
Shakespeare, Camden, and Daniel. See Johnston, George B. —See Michel, Laurence.
Shakespeare, Camden, and young Henry Percy. See Johnston, George B.
Shakespeare: Cooper's indebtedness. See Gates, W. B.
Shakespeare: Coriolanus, Alceste, and dramatic genres. See Brittin, Norman A.
Shakespeare criticism: significance of David Garrick. See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
Shakespeare: the damnation of Othello. See Siegel, Paul.
Shakespeare: the "dark lady." See Baldwin, T. W., and Angell, Pauline K.
Shakespeare: discerning the ghost in *Hamlet*. See Sister Miriam Joseph, C.S.C.—See Siegel, Paul N.
Shakespeare: divided command. See Jorgensen, Paul A.
Shakespeare: dramatic conventions in *All's Well That Ends Well*. See Hapgood, Robert.—See Turner, Robert.
Shakespeare: the economics of Iago and others. See Heilman, Robert B.
Shakespeare: the evolution of *The Taming of the Shrew*. See Houk, Raymond A.
Shakespeare examined by James. See Stafford, William T.
Shakespeare: Freud on Shakespeare. See Holland, Norman.
Shakespeare: Hamlet and Fortinbras. See Lawrence, William W.
Shakespeare: Hamlet as minister and scourge. See Bowers, Fredson.
Shakespeare: *Hamlet:* "Conception is a blessing." See Gibson, Evan K.
Shakespeare: *Hamlet:* the quest for values. See Crocker, Lester G.
Shakespeare: Hamlet's apostrophe on man. See Battenhouse, Roy W.
Shakespeare: Hamlet's "god kissing carrion." See Hankins, John E.
Shakespeare: Hamlet's sea-voyage. See Lawrence, William.
Shakespeare: *1 Henry VI*, placement of. See Greer, C. A.

Shakespeare: *Henry VI, Part 2:* the reporter. See Jordan, John E.
Shakespeare: *Henry VI,* text sources. See King, Lucille.
Shakespeare: how great was his debt to Montaigne? See Harmon, Alice.
Shakespeare in the United States. By James G. McManaway. 79 (1964) 513.
Shakespeare, John, corviser. See Taylor, Rupert.
Shakespeare: Johnson's Shakespeare and the laity. See Eastman, Arthur M.
Shakespeare: *Julius Caesar:* "Or else this were a savage spectacle." See Stirling, Brents.
Shakespeare: King Hamlet's ambiguous ghost. See West, Robert H.
Shakespeare: King Hamlet's ghost in Belleforest? See Stabler, Arthur P.
Shakespeare: Light on the Dark Lady. See Angell, Pauline K.—See Baldwin, T. W.
Shakespeare: *Macbeth* and the background of Jesuitical equivocation. See Huntley, Frank L.
Shakespeare: *Measure for Measure* and Christian atonement. See Battenhouse, Roy W.
Shakespeare: *Measure for Measure* and Elizabethan comedy. See Krieger, Murray.
Shakespeare: *Measure for Measure* and Pushkin's *Angelo.* See Gibian, George.
Shakespeare: *The Merry Wives.* See Ogburn, Vincent H.
Shakespeare: *A Midsummer Night's Dream* in the hands of Garrick and Colman. See Stone, George Winchester, Jr.
Shakespeare: mistakes in *Twelfth Night* and their resolution. See Williams, Porter, Jr.
Shakespeare: a new source for *Othello?* See Siegel, Paul.
Shakespeare: "ocular proof" in *Othello* and its source. See Adams, Maurianne S.
Shakespeare on the stage in Restoration Dublin. By R. C. Bald. 56 (1941) 369.
Shakespeare on style, imagination, and poetry. By Alwin Thaler. 53 (1938) 1019.
Shakespeare: Ophelia's "bonny sweet Robin." See Le Comte, Edward S.—See Morris, Harry C.
Shakespeare: the origins of *Troilus and Cressida.* See Kimbrough, Robert A.
Shakespeare: the pains of the afterworld, fire, wind, and ice. See Hankins, John E.
Shakespeare: the relation of *Macbeth* to *Richard III.* See Smith, Fred M.
Shakespeare: *Richard II:* the state and the image of the theater. See Dean, Leonard F.
Shakespeare: *Richard the Third:* a study in composition. See Law, Robert A.
Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra:* Horace's influence. See Westbrook, Perry D.
Shakespeare's Coriolanus: Elizabethan soldier. By Paul A. Jorgensen. 64 (1949) 221.
Shakespeare's cousin, Thomas Greene, and his kin: possible light on the Shakespeare family background. By Rupert Taylor. 60 (1945) 81.
Shakespeare's deviations from *Romeus and Iuliet.* By Olin H. Moore. 52 (1937) 68.
Shakespeare's "Harke Harke Ye Larke." By Willa McC. Evans. 60 (1945) 95.
Shakespeare's interest in Harsnet's *Declaration.* By Robert Stevenson. 67 (1952) 898.
Shakespeare's musical collaboration with Morley. By Ernest Brennecke, Jr. 54 (1939) 139.
Shakespeare's portrait of Ajax in *Troilus and Cressida.* By William Elton. 63 (1948) 744.
Shakespeare's *Richard II:* symphonic imagery. See Altick, Richard D.
Shakespeare's romantic comedies. By Karl F. Thompson. 67 (1952) 1079.
Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet:* the thematic framework. See Bowling, Lawrence E.
Shakespeare's second Richard. By Travis Bogard. 70 (1955) 192.
Shakespeare's *Shrew* and Greene's *Orlando.* By Raymond A. Houk. 62 (1947) 657.
Shakespeare's "singing man of Windsor." By Ernst Brennecke. 66 (1951) 1188.
Shakespeare's sonnet CXVI. See Evans, W. McC.
Shakespeare's stage blood and its critical significance. By Leo Kirschbaum. 64 (1949) 517.
Shakespeare: Shaw's criticism. See Silverman, Albert H.
A Shakespeare sonnet group. By Brents Stirling. 75 (1960) 340.
Shakespeare: Touchstone, critic in motley. See Goldsmith, Robert H.
Shakespeare: tragedy and *The Rape of Lucrece.* See Walley, Harold R.
Shakespeare: *The Two Gentlemen of Verona:* its integrity. See Sargent, Ralph M.
Shakespeare, the Whig use of. See Stafford, John.
Shakespearean cuts in Restoration Dublin. By Hazelton Spencer. 57 (1942) 575.
shall and *will:* grammarians' rules. See Hulbert, J. R.
SHANNON, EDGAR F., JR. The critical reception of Tennyson's "Maud." 68 (1953) 397.
—— *Emma:* character and construction. 71 (1956) 637.
—— Tennyson and the reviewers 1830-1942. 58 (1943) 181.
Shape and theme: determinants of Trollope's form. By William Cadbury. 78 (1963) 326.
SHAPIRO, LEO. Lucretian "Domestic melancholy" and the tradition of Vergilian "Frustration." 53 (1938) 1088.
Shaw and Shelley. See Duerksen, Roland A.
Shaw, Bunyan, and Puritanism. By Norbert F. O'Donnell. 72 (1957) 520.
Shaw: here was a Caesar. See Couchman, Gordon W.
Shaw: his dramatic theory and practice in *Pygmalion.* See Crane, Milton.
Shaw: influential women in his life. See McKee, Irving.—See Rypins, Stanley.
Shaw's contributions to music criticism. By George S. Barber. 72 (1957) 1005.
Shaw's debt to Scribe. By Stephen S. Stanton. 76 (1961) 575.
Shaw's "Divine Comedy"—*Major Barbara.* See Frank, Joseph.
Shaw: technique, symbol, and theme in *Heartbreak House.* See McDowell, Frederick P. W.
Shaw: the truth about Candida. See Nethercot, Arthur H.
See also Bernard Shaw.
SHAW, EDWARD P. Unpublished correspondence relating to M. de Malesherbes. 67 (1952) 1184.
SHAW, PHILLIP. The position of Thomas Dekker in Jacobean prison literature. 62 (1947) 366.
SHAWCROSS, JOHN T. The chronology of Milton's major poems. 76 (1961) 345.
—— One aspect of Milton's spelling: idle final "e." 78 (1963) 501.
SHEA, BERNARD. Machiavelli and Fielding's *Jonathan Wild.* 72 (1957) 55.
Shebbeare: Smollett's pamphleteering foe. See Foster, James R.

Shee, Sir Martin A., and Thackeray. See Scudder, Harold H.
The Sheffield flood: a critical study of Charles Reade's fiction. By Wayne Burns. 63 (1948) 686.
Sheldon, Esther K. Boswell's English in *The London Journal.* 71 (1956) 1067.
—— Walker's influence on the pronunciation of English. 62 (1947) 130.
Shelley and Cabanis. By Israel J. Kapstein. 52 (1937) 238.
Shelley and Claire Clairmont. By John H. Smith. 54 (1939) 785.
Shelley and Malthus. By C. E. Pulos. 67 (1952) 113.
Shelley and Shakespeare. By David Lee Clark. 54 (1939) 261.—By Frederick L. Jones. 59 (1944) 591.—A comparison of *Othello* and *The Cenci.* By Sara Ruth Watson. 55 (1940) 611.
Shelley and Shaw. By Roland A. Duerksen. 78 (1963) 114.
Shelley and Thomas Taylor. By James A. Notopoulos. 51 (1936) 502.
Shelley: Beatrice's "pernicious mistake" in *The Cenci.* See Whitman, Robert F.
Shelley, the case of. See Pottle, Frederick A.
Shelley: *The Cenci* as a stage play. See Kessel, Marcel.—See States, Bert O., Jr.
Shelley: the dating of his prose. See Notopoulos, James A.
Shelley: Elinor Wylie's obsession. See Cluck, Julia.
Shelley: empathic imagery. See Fogle, Richard H.
"The Shelley legend." By Frederick L. Jones. 61 (1946) 848.
Shelley: "Lines Written among the Euganean Hills." See Reiman, Donald H.
Shelley: the mark X in Claire Clairmont's journals. See Kessel, Marcel.
Shelley: "Ode to the West Wind," symbolism. See Kapstein, I. J.
Shelley: *Prometheus Bound* and *Prometheus Unbound.* See Weaver, Bennett.
Shelley: *The Revolt of Islam,* a major source of. See Cameron, Kenneth N.
Shelley's admiration for Bacon. By William O. Scott. 73 (1958) 228.
Shelley's *Alastor:* a criticism by Marcel Kessel; a reply by Paul Mueschke and Earl L. Griggs. 51 (1936) 302.
Shelley's *Alastor:* a reinterpretation. See Gibson, Evan K.
Shelley's *The Cenci,* the stage history. See Cameron, Kenneth Neill.—See States, Bert O., Jr.
Shelley's *Epipsychidion:* the planet-tempest passage. See Cameron, Kenneth Neill.
Shelley's "Hymn to Intellectual Beauty." By Elizabeth Nitchie. 63 (1948) 752.
Shelley's "Hymn to Intellectual Beauty": sources of. See Notopoulos, James A.
Shelley's lyrics, structure and prosodic pattern. See Havens, Raymond D.
Shelley's "Mont Blanc," the meaning of. See Kapstein, I.
Shelley's *On Life.* By Frederick L. Jones. 62 (1947) 774.
Shelley's *Posthumous Poems:* the errata leaf. See Taylor, Charles H.
Shelley's "To a Skylark," the symbolism. See Marjarum, E. Wayne.
Shelley's "The Triumph of Life": the biographical problem. By Donald H. Reiman. 78 (1963) 536.
Shelley's *The Witch of Atlas,* the literary sources of. See Baker, Carlos, and Clark, D. L.
Shelley, *The Witch of Atlas* and *Endymion.* See Lowes, John L.
Shelley: "Seraph of Heaven," a Shelleyan dream in Hardy's fiction. See Bartlett, Phyllis.
Shelley: symbolism of *Prometheus Unbound.* See Cameron, Kenneth Neill.
Shelley vs. Southey: new light on an old quarrel. By Kenneth Neill Cameron. 57 (1942) 489.
Shelley: what was his indebtedness to Keats? See Clark, D. L.
Shelley, Philip Allison. Anastasius Grün and Charles T. Brooks. 57 (1942) 586.
—— An exchange of letters with Longfellow. 60 (1945) 611.
—— Benjamin Beresford, literary ambassador. 51 (1936) 476.
Shenstone and Percy's *Reliques.* See Churchill, Irving L.
Shenstone's billets. By Irving L. Churchill. 52 (1937) 114.
Shephard, Esther. The photoduplicates of Whitman's cardboard butterfly. 70 (1955) 876.
Shepherds and prophets: religious unity in the Towneley *Secunda Pastorum.* By William M. Manly. 78 (1963) 151.
Sherbo, Arthur. Chaucer's nun's priest again. 64 (1949) 236.
—— The making of *Ramblers* 186 and 187. 67 (1952) 575.
Sherburn, George. Words that intimidate. (The Presidential address.) 65 (1950) (Feb., 3).
Sheridan: *The School for Scandal,* the Restoration unrestored. See Schiller, Andrew.
Sheridan's introduction to the American stage. By George H. Nettleton. 65 (1950) 163.
Sheridan's sermon on St. Cecilia's Day: preface by Swift? See Jarrell, Mackie L.
Sherman, George Witter. The influence of London on *The Dynasts.* 63 (1948) 1017.
Sherry, Norman. "Exact biography" and *The Shadow-Line.* 79 (1964) 620.
Sherry's *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes* and Wilson's *Arte of Rhetorique.* See Engelhardt, J. G.
Sherwood Anderson and Eduardo Mallea. By Arnold Chapman. 69 (1954) 34.
Shinn, Everett, the "ash-can" painter, and Dreiser's *The "Genius."* See Kwiat, Joseph J.
The shipwreck of Don Manuel de Sousa in the Spanish theater. By Edwin J. Webber. 66 (1951) 1114.
Shockley, Martin Staples. *Timour the Tartar* and Poe's *Tamerlane.* 56 (1941) 1103.
Short, Clarice. William Morris and Keats. 59 (1944) 513.
Short, R. W. Henry James's world of images. 68 (1953) 943.
—— The metrical theory and practice of Thomas Campion. 59 (1944) 1003.
—— Some critical terms of Henry James. 65 (1950) 667.
Shortliffe, Glen. Populism in the novel before naturalism. 54 (1939) 589.
Showalter, English, Jr. Biographical aspects of Eluard's poetry. 78 (1963) 280.
A Shrew and *Doctor Faustus.* See Houk, Raymond A.
Shroeder, John W. Sources and symbols for Melville's *Confidence-Man.* 66 (1951) 363.
—— "That inward sphere": notes on Hawthorne's heart imagery and symbolism. 65 (1950) 106.

Shull, V. Clerical drama in Lincoln Cathedral, 1318 to 1561. 52 (1937) 946.
Shumaker, Wayne. The fallacy of the fall in *Paradise Lost*. 70 (1955) 1185.
—— Flowerets and sounding seas: a study in the affective structure of *Lycidas*. 66 (1951) 485.
Shuman, R. Baird. Longfellow, Poe, and *The Waif*. 76 (1961) 155.
Shuster, George N. Foreign language teaching and international conciliation. 69 (1954) (April, 3).
Shusterman, David. The curious case of Professor Godbole: *A Passage to India* reexamined. 76 (1961) 426.
Sidelights on contemporary criticism of Góngora's *Polifemo*. By Eunice J. Gates. 75 (1960) 503.
Sidney and Ariosto. By Freda L. Townsend. 61 (1946) 97.
Sidney at Bartholomew Fair. By Sara R. Watson. 53 (1938) 125.
Sidney: his circle, Richard Barnfield, and "Amyntas." See Morris, Harry.
Sidney: letter to the Camerarii. See McMahon, A. Philip.
Sidney: new poems. See Wagner, Bernard M.
"The siege of Calais": a new text. By Ralph A. Klinefelter. 67 (1952) 888.
Sieben Briefe von Paul Heyse an Feodor Löwe. By Claire S. Schradieck. 52 (1937) 261.
Siegel, Paul N. The damnation of Othello. 68 (1953) 1068.—Addendum. 71 (1956) 279.
—— Discerning the ghost in *Hamlet*. 78 (1963) 148.
—— A new source for *Othello*? 75 (1960) 480.
The Sigemund-Heremod and Hama-Hygelac passages in *Beowulf*. By R. E. Kaske. 74 (1959) 489.
Significado y forma de "Misericordia." By Joaquín Casalduero. 39 (1944) 1104.
The significance of the dog in Flaubert's *Education sentimentale*. By Marianne Bonwit. 62 (1947) 517.
The significance of Fielding's *Temple Beau*. By Winfield H. Rogers. 55 (1940) 440.
The significance of Tolstoy's war stories. By C. A. Manning. 52 (1937) 1161.
Significant points of comparison between the Biblical criticism of Thomas and Matthew Arnold. By Eugene L. Williamson, Jr. 76 (1961) 539.
Sigurjónsson, Jóhann. See Magoun, Francis P., Jr.
The silent foot in pentameter verse. By Frederick Bracher. 62 (1947) 1100.
Silver, Henry M. Putting it on paper. 65 (1950) (April, 9).
Silver, Isidore. The birth of the modern French epic: Ronsard's independence of Jean Lemaire's Homeric historiography. 70 (1955) 1118.
—— Did Du Bellay know Pindar? 56 (1941) 1007.
—— Du Bellay and Hellenic poetry: a cursory view. 60 (1945) 66. 356. 670.
—— Ronsard's reflections on cosmogony and nature. 79 (1964) 219.
Silverman, Albert H. Bernard Shaw's Shakespeare criticism. 72 (1957) 722.
Silz, Walter. Heine's synaesthesia. 57 (1942) 469.
—— On rereading Klopstock. 67 (1952) 744.
—— Otto Ludwig and the process of poetic creation. 60 (1945) 860.
—— The poetical character of Annette von Droste-Hülshoff (1797-1848). 63 (1948) 973.
—— Problems of "Weltanschauung" in the works of Annette v. Droste-Hülshoff. 64 (1949) 678.
—— Theodor Storm's *Schimmelreiter*. 61 (1946) 762.
El simbolismo de la luna en la poesía de Federico García Lorca. By Gustavo Correa. 72 (1957) 1060.
Simmons, Ernest J. Russia. Bibliography. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 42).
Simms and the British dramatists. By C. Hugh Holman. 65 (1950) 346.
Simms, James. Manpower in the neglected languages, fall 1962. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 91).
Simon Magus, Marlowe, and Faustus. See Brown, Beatrice Daw.
Simpson, Claude M., Jr. Wagner and the Tannhäuser tradition. 63 (1948) 244.
Simpson, Percy. The problem of authorship of *Eastward Ho*. 59 (1944) 715.
Sin, free will, and "pessimism" in Hawthorne. By Henry G. Fairbanks. 71 (1956) 975.
Singer, Samuel. Dogma und Dichtung des Mittelalters. 62 (1947) 861.
Singleton, Ralph E. Milton's *Comus* and the *Comus* of Erycius Puteanus. 58 (1943) 949.
Die sinnlich-übersinnliche Bedeutung der Tonwelt in Hermann Stehrs Erzählungswerk. By Erich Hofacker. 55 (1940) 568.
Sir Degaré, the double problem. See Stokoe, William C., Jr.
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight. An appraisal. By Morton W. Bloomfield. 76 (1961) 7.
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: the meaning. See Markman, Alan M.
Sir Launfal, sources. See Stokoe, William C., Jr.
Sir Leslie Stephen, Coleridge, and two Coleridgeans. By Charles R. Sanders. 55 (1940) 795.
Sir Philip Sidney's letter to the Camerarii. By A. Philip McMahon. 62 (1947) 83.
Sir Thomas Elyot and the integrity of *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*. By Ralph M. Sargent. 65 (1950) 1166.
Sir Walter Scott's contributions to the English vocabulary. By Paul Roberts. 68 (1953) 189.
Sister Jane Marie Luecke, O.S.B. Villains and non-villains in Hawthorne's fiction. 78 (1963) 551.
Sister Lucy, S. N. D. The naturalistic spirituality of Joris-Karl Huysmans. 75 (1960) 424.
Sister M. Amelia, O.P. Chrétien's symbolism and cathedral art. 70 (1955) 223.
—— The Richelieu-Corneille rapport. 64 (1949) 724; 65 (1950) 325.
Sister M. Bernetta Quinn, O.S.F. William Carlos Williams. A testament of perpetual change. 70 (1955) 292.
Sister M. Stephanie Stueber, C.S.J. The balanced diction of Hooker's *Polity*. 71 (1956) 808.
Sister Marie Philip Haley. Peripeteia and recognition in Racine. 55 (1940) 426.
—— *Polyeucte* and the *de Imitatione Christi*. 75 (1960) 174.
Sister Mary Faith Schuster, O.S.B. Philosophy of life and prose style in Thomas More's *Richard III* and Francis Bacon's *Henry VII*. 70 (1955) 474.
Sister Mary Humiliata. Hopkins and the Prometheus myth. 70 (1955) 58.
Sister Mary Immaculate, C.S.C. The four daughters of God in the *Gesta Romanorum* and the *Court of Sapience*. 57 (1942) 951.
Sister Mary Juliana Schroeder. Topical outline of subject matter in the Berlin MS. *Germ. Quart. 414*. 61 (1946) 997.

Sister Miriam Joseph, C.S.C. Discerning the ghost in *Hamlet.* 76 (1961) 493.
The site and ancient city of Browning's *Love among the Ruins.* By Johnstone Parr. 68 (1953) 128.
Situation and character in *Till Damaskus.* By Carl E. W. L. Dahlström. 53 (1938) 886.
A sixteenth-century manuscript translation of Latimer's *First Sermon Before Edward.* By Elizabeth T. Hastings. 60 (1945) 959.
Skeireins in high-contrast reproduction. See Bennett, William H.
Skeireins, Milanese leaves of, under ultra-violet radiation. See Bennett, William H.
Skeireins: the "missing" leaf under ultraviolet radiation. See Bennett, William H.
Skelton's later poems, the dating of. See Edwards, H. L.
Skelton's quarrel with Wolsey. By William Nelson. 51 (1936) 377.
Skelton's *Speak, parrot.* By William Nelson. 51 (1936) 59.
Skinner, Daniel, the later career of. See Kelley, Maurice.
Skornia, H. J. Charles Sorel as a precursor of realism. 56 (1941) 379.
Slater, Joseph. George Ripley and Thomas Carlyle. 67 (1952) 341.
Sledd, James. Johnson's definitions of *Whig* and *Tory.* 67 (1952) 882.
Small, George William. On the study of Old English syntax. 51 (1936) 1.
Smalley, Donald. A parleying with Aristophanes. 55 (140) 823.
Smart, Christopher: an early model for *A Song to David.* See Brittain, Robert E.
Smith, Charles J. The contrarieties: Wordsworth's dualistic imagery. 69 (1954) 1181.
Smith, Cornelia Marschall. Proverb lore in *The Ring and the Book.* 56 (1941) 219.
Smith, Elihu Hubbard. See Cronin, James E.
Smith, Fred Manning. Mrs. Browning's rhymes. 54 (1939) 829.
—— The relation of *Macbeth* to *Richard the Third.* 60 (1945) 1003.
—— Whitman's poet-prophet and Carlyle's hero. 55 (1940) 1146.
Smith, Grover, Jr. The cryptogram in Joyce's *Ulysses:* a misprint. 73 (1958) 446.
Smith, Hallett D. *A Woman Killed with Kindness.* 53 (1938) 138.
Smith, John Harrington. Another allusion to costume in the work of the "Wakefield master." 52 (1937) 901.
—— The date of some Wakefield borrowings from York. 53 (1938) 595.
—— Dryden's prologue and epilogue to *Mithridates,* revived. 68 (1953) 251.
—— Shelley and Claire Clairmont. 54 (1939) 785.
—— Tony Lumpkin and the country booby type in antecedent English comedy. 58 (1943) 1038.
Smith, Madeleine M. The theme of the hunt in Rimbaud: *La chasse spirituelle.* 64 (1949) 325.
Smith, Philip A. Bishop Hall, "Our English Seneca." 63 (1948) 1191.
Smith, Roland M. A further note on Una and Duessa. 61 (1946) 592.
Smollett and the *Atom.* By James R. Foster. 68 (1953) 1032.
Smollett and the benevolent misanthrope type. By Thomas R. Preston. 79 (1964) 51.
Smollett and the expedition to Carthagena. By Louis L. Martz. 56 (1941) 428.
Smollett, associate of Armstrong. See Knapp, Lewis M.
Smollett on oats as food for Scots. See Purcell, J. M.
Smollett: the plan of *Peregrine Pickle.* See Putney, Rufus.
Smollett's pamphleteering foe Shebbeare. By James R. Foster. 57 (1942) 1053.
Smyser, H. M. The Middle English and Old Norse story of Olive. 56 (1941) 69.
Smyser, Jane Worthington. Coleridge's use of Wordsworth's juvenilia. 65 (1950) 419.
—— Wordsworth's dream of poetry and science: *The Prelude,* V. 71 (1956) 269.
"The Snows of Kilimanjaro": a revaluation. By Oliver Evans. 76 (1961) 601.
Snuggs, Henry L. The comic humours: a new interpretation. 62 (1947) 114.
Sobel, Eli. Georg Rollenhagen, sixteenth-century playwright, pedagogue, and publicist. 70 (1955) 762.
The social background of contemporary Mexican literature. By Maurice Halperin. 55 (1940) 875.
Social comment in *The Nigger of the "Narcissus."* By Norris W. Yates. 79 (1964) 183.
The social responsibility of scholarship. By Howard M. Jones. 64 (1949) (Proc., 37).
Social usefulness as a criterion for research. By Kathrine Koller. 66 (1951) (Feb., 32).
Soledad in the poetry of Jorge Carrera Andrade. By William F. Heald. 76 (1961) 608.
"A solempne and a greet fraternitee." By J. Wilson McCutchan. 74 (1959) 313.
Sollenberger, Howard E. Does everybody *there* speak English? 77 (1962) (May, 23).
The solution for the enigmatic concluding lines of the Munich codex germanicus 6353. By Frances H. Ellis. 67 (1952) 446.
Some American notices of Lamb in 1828. By Stephen A. Larrabee. 74 (1959) 157.
Some aspects of the conservative attitude toward poetry in English criticism, 1798–1820. By William S. Ward. 60 (1945) 386.
Some continuing traditions in English devotional literature. By Helen C. White. 57 (1942) 966.
Some critical terms of Henry James. By R. W. Short. 65 (1950) 667.
Some geographical problems of the Oxford *Roland.* By Edwin B. Place. 62 (1947) 873.
Some interrelations of English dictionaries of the seventeenth century. By Gertrude E. Noyes. 54 (1939) 990.
Some new Burns letters By DeLancey Ferguson. 51 (1936) 975.
Some new sources of Johnson's *Lives.* By Edward Hart. 65 (1950) 1088.
Some notes on Johnson and the *Gentleman's Magazine.* By Donald J. Greene. 74 (1959) 75.
Some of Donne's "Ecstasies." By Merritt Y. Hughes. 75 (1960) 509.
Some pictorial aspects of early mountebank stages. By John H. McDowell. 61 (1946) 84.
Some sources of Yeats's *The Wanderings of Oisin.* By Russell K. Alspach. 58 (1943) 849.
Some techniques of Melville's perception. By Milton Stern. 73 (1958) 251.
Some unpublished poems by John Leland. By Leicester Bradner. 71 (1956) 827.

Some unpublished works of De Quincey. By Richard H. Byrns. 71 (1956) 990.
"Song of Myself" as inverted mystical experience. By James E. Miller, Jr. 70 (1955) 636.
The *Song of Songs,* Herder, and Percy. See Clark, Robert T., Jr.
The sonnets in *Tottel's Miscellany.* By William R. Parker. 54 (1939) 669.
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz: reminiscences of Góngora in her works. See Gates, Eunice J.
Sorel, Charles, as a precursor of realism. See Skornia, H. J.
"The sorrows" of Charles Brockden Brown. By Eleanor M. Tilton. 69 (1954) 1304.
The Sound and the Fury: a study in perspective. By Olga W. Vickery. 69 (1954) 1017.
The source and meaning of Browning's "Tray." By C. R. Tracy. 55 (1940) 615.
The source of Richard Lynche's "Amorous Poeme of Dom Diego and Gineura." By Jeanette Fellheimer. 58 (1943) 579.
The source-book for Hudson's *Green Mountains.* By Carlos Baker. 61 (1946) 252.
Sources and symbols for Melville's *Confidence-Man.* By John W. Shroeder. 66 (1951) 363.
Sources for Poe's *Arthur Gordon Pym,* "Hans Pfaal," and other pieces. By J. O. Bailey. 57 (1942) 513.
Sources of John Rastell's *The Nature of the Four Elements.* By Elizabeth M. Nugent. 57 (1942) 74.
The sources of Massinger's *Emperour of the East.* By Peter G. Phialas. 65 (1950) 473.
The sources of *Sir Launfal: Lanval and Graelent.* By William C. Stokoe, Jr. 63 (1948) 392.
The sources of the *Theatrum Poetarum.* By Sanford Golding. 76 (1961) 48.
The sources, significance, and date of Franklin's "An Arabian Tale." By A. Stuart Pitt. 57 (1942) 155.
de Sousa, Don Manuel: his shipwreck in the Spanish theater. See Webber, Edwin J.
The *South English Legendary* in its relation to the *Legenda aurea.* By Minnie E. Wells. 51 (1936) 337.
Southey vs. Shelley. See Cameron, Kenneth Neill.
Southey's *Specimens of the Later English Poets.* By Raymond D. Havens. 60 (1945) 1066.
Southey's visit to Caroline Wordsworth Baudouin. By Kenneth Curry. 59 (1944) 599.
Southworth, James G. Chaucer's final *-e* in rhyme. 62 (1947) 910.
—— Chaucer's final *-e.* 64 (1949) 601.
Sovereignty as the principle of unity in Chrétien's *Erec.* By Alfred Adler. 60 (1945) 917.
Sovereignty in Chrétien's *Yvain.* By Alfred Adler. 62 (1947) 281.
Sowder, William J. Emerson's early impact on England: a study in British periodicals. 77 (1962) 561.
Soziologischer Wandel im Weltbild Goethes. By Anna Hellersberg-Wendriner. 56 (1941) 447.
Space—the new frontier. By Donald H. Menzel. 77 (1962) (May, 10).
Spahr, Blake Lee. *Dorus aus Istrien:* a question of identity. 68 (1953) 1056.
Spain and Spanish America. Bibliography. By Juan Marichal. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 26).
Spanish etymologies: *halagar, nesga, socarrar.* By Carlton C. Rice. 52 (1937) 892.
The Spanish novel of "ideas": critical opinion (1836-1880). By Sherman H. Eoff. 55 (1940) 531.
The Spanish suffix *-udo.* By Anne Wuest. 63 (1948) 1283.
Spann, Meno. Der Josephroman in Thomas Manns Gesamtwerk. 57 (1942) 552.
Spannungsgefüge und Stilisierung in den Goetheschen Novellen. By Myra R. Jessen. 55 (1940) 445.
Eine spätmittelhochdeutsche und lateinische pseudoaristotelische Spruchsammlung. By Carl Selmer. 56 (1941) 627.
Die spätmittelhochdeutschen Bestandteile der lateinischen Birgitta-Handschrift der Universitätsbibliothek zu Yale und ihre Dialektbestimmung. By Carl Selmer. 51 (1936) 37.
Speak, parrot by Skelton. See Nelson, William.
Spears, Monroe K. Matthew Prior's attitude toward natural science. 63 (1948) 485.
The special NDEA institutes at Bowdoin College for French teachers of Canadian descent. By Gerard J. Brault. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 1).
The *Speculum misericordie.* By Rossell H. Robbins. 54 (1939) 935.
Speech typewriters and translating machines. By W. N. Locke. 70 (1955) (April, 23).
Speed as a technique in the novels of Balzac. By Jared Wenger. 55 (1940) 241.
Spell, Jefferson Rea. The intellectual background of Lizardi as reflected in *El Periquillo Sarniento.* 71 (1956) 414.
—— Mexican literary periodicals of the nineteenth century. 52 (1937) 272.
—— Mexican literary periodicals of the twentieth century. 54 (1939) 835.
The spelling bee: a linguistic institution of the American folk. By Allen W. Read. 56 (1941) 495.
Spencer, Benjamin T. The new realism and a national literature. 56 (1941) 1116.
Spencer, Hazelton. Shakespearean cuts in Restoration Dublin. 57 (1942) 575.
Spence's *Anecdotes,* veracity of. See Wright, Austin.
Spenser and the Pythagoras legend. See Steadman, John M.
Spenser and the Revelation of St. John. By John E. Hankins. 60 (1945) 364.
Spenser and Timotheus: a musical gloss on E. K.'s gloss. By Nan Carpenter. 71 (1956) 1141.
Spencer and *The Witch of Atlas.* By Carlos Baker. 56 (1941) 472.
Spenser: Belphoebe's misdeeming of Timias. See Gilbert, Allan H.
Spenser: the challenge to chastity, Britomart at the house of Busyrane. See Roche, Thomas P., Jr.
Spenser: the complaint of Britomart. See Weld, J. S.
Spenser, "Edward," Anthony Mundy, and E. K. See Wright, Celeste T.
Spenser: Elizabeth at Isis Church. See Graziani, René.
Spenser: *The Faerie Queene:* the Pastorella episode. See Atkinson, Dorothy F.
Spenser: the figures of rhetoric in *Colin Clout.* See Meyer, Sam.
Spenser: a further note on Una and Duessa. See Smith, Roland M.
Spenser: the mutability cantos and the succession. See Woodworth, Mary K.
Spenser: on the punctuation of two lines in *The Faerie Queene.* See Kellogg, Robert L.
Spenser: the parallel structure of *The Faerie Queene.* See Hamilton, A. C.

Spenser: the Puritan argument. See Fletcher, Jefferson B.
Spenser: Scudamour's practice of *maistrye* upon Amoret. See Hieatt, A. Kent.
Spenser: the structure of *The Faerie Queene.* See Owen, W. J. B.
Spenser's Acrasia and Mary Queen of Scots. By Kerby Neill. 60 (1945) 682.
Spenser's *Faerie Queene:* allegorical implications of artifice. See Guth, Hans P.
Spenser's "House of Temperance." By Vincent F. Hopper. 55 (1940) 958.
Spenser's *Mona-Shul.* See Hull, Vernam.
Spenser's Morrell and Thomalin. By Paul E. McLane. 62 (1947) 936.
Spenser's Rosalind: a conjecture. By Theodore H. Banks. 25 (1937) 335.
Spenser's seven bead-men and the corporal works of mercy. By Charles E. Mounts. 54 (1939) 974.
Spenser's Thomalin. By Paul E. McLane. 64 (1949) 599.
Spencer's *View* and Essex. By Rudolf B. Gottfried. 52 (1937) 645.
Spenser: the uncertain years, 1584–1589. By Raymond Jenkins. 53 (1938) 350.
Spenser with Lord Grey in Ireland. By Raymond Jenkins. 52 (1937) 338.
Spenserian armor. By Allan H. Gilbert. 57 (1942) 981.
Sperber, Hans. The conundrums in Saxo's Hamlet episode. 64 (1949) 864.
Sperry, Stuart M., Jr. Keats, Milton, and *The Fall of Hyperion.* 77 (1962) 77.
Squire, James R. College English departments and professional efforts to improve English teaching. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 36).
The *Spirit of the Times* and a "New Work by Boz." By Lawrence H. Houtchens. 67 (1952) 94.
Spitzer, Leo. Dieu et ses noms (Francs les cumandent a Deu et a ses nuns, Roland, 3694). 56 (1941) 13.
—— Etudes d'anthroponymie ancienne française. 58 (1943) 589.
—— The formation of the American humanist. 66 (1951) 39.
—— Des guillemets qui changent le climat poétique. 59 (1944) 335.
—— De l'inversion "absolue." 56 (1941) 1150.
—— Die Kunst des Übergangs bei La Fontaine. 53 (1938) 393.
—— Le particule *mon.* 61 (1946) 607.
Spitzer, Wolfgang. The meaning of Bonaventure Des Périer's *Cymbalum mundi.* 66 (1951) 795.
Spivey, Herman E. Poe and Lewis Gaylor Clark. 54 (1939) 1124.
The spoils of Annwn: an early Arthurian poem. By Roger S. Loomis. 56 (1941) 887.
The spoils of Henry James. By Adeline R. Tintner. 61 (1946) 239.
Spoken letters in the *Comedias* of Alarcón, Tirso and Lope. By T. Earle Hamilton. 62 (1947) 62.
Springer, Otto. Dialektgeographie und Textkritik. 56 (1941) 1163.
Sprung rhythm. By Paull F. Baum. 74 (1959) 418.
Stabler, Arthur P. King Hamlet's ghost in Belleforest? 77 (1962) 18.
Stafford, John. Henry Norman Hudson and the Whig use of Shakespeare. 66 (1951) 649.
Stafford, William T. James examines Shakespeare: notes on the nature of genius. 73 (1958) 123.
The stage history of Shelley's *The Cenci.* By Kenneth Neill Cameron and Horst Frenz. 60 (1945) 1080.
Stages of Old French phonetic changes observed in modern Spanish. By Pierre Delattre. 61 (1946) 7.
Stallknecht, Newton P. Nature and imagination in Wordsworth's meditation on Mt. Snowdon. 52 (1937) 835.
—— Wordsworth's *Ode to Duty* and the Schöne Seele. 52 (1937) 230.
Stallman, Robert W. Annotated bibliography of A. E. Housman: a critical study. 60 (1945) 463.
Stamler, Johannes: *Dyalogus.* See Nugent, Elizabeth M.
Stamm, Israel S. Religious experiences in Werfel's *Barbara.* 54 (1939) 332.
Stang, Richard. The literary criticism of George Eliot. 72 (1957) 952.
Stange, G. Robert. Tennyson's garden of art: a study of *The Hesperides.* 67 (1952) 732.
Stanton, Robert. Hawthorne, Bunyan, and the American romances. 71 (1956) 155.
—— The trial of nature: an analysis of *The Blithedale Romance.* 76 (1961) 528.
Stanton, Stephen S. Shaw's debt to Scribe. 76 (1961) 575.
Stanzas 140-150 of the *Libro de buen amor.* By Pierre L. Ullman. 79 (1964) 200.
Starck, Taylor. Twilight or dawn: the present state of modern language studies. (The Presidential address.) 72 (1957) 807.
Starnes, D. T. Bilingual dictionaries of Shakespeare's day. 52 (1937) 1005.
—— Shakespeare and Apuleius. 60 (1945) 1021.
Starr, Nathan Comfort. Coleridge's "Sir Leoline." 61 (1946) 157.
Starr, William T. Impersonal *haber* in Old Spanish. 62 (1947) 9.
Starr, Wilmarth H. The Maine language program. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 1).
—— Modern Language Association FL proficiency tests for teachers and advanced students. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 31).
—— Proficiency tests in MFLs. 76 (1961) (May, 7).
States, Bert O., Jr. Addendum: the stage history of Shelley's *The Cenci.* 72 (1957) 633.
—— *The Cenci* as a stage play. 75 (1960) 148.
Statistical survey of *PMLA,* 1883–1958. By Richard F. Bauerle. 73 (1958) (Dec., 2, 72).
Statler, Margaret H. The analogues of Chaucer's *Prioress' Tale:* the relation of group C to Group A. 65 (1950) 896.
Staton, Walter F., Jr. Thomas Watson and Abraham Fraunce. 76 (1961) 150.
Steadman, John M. Allegory and verisimilitude in *Paradise Lost:* the problem of the "impossible credible." 78 (1963) 36.
—— The book-burning episode in the Wife of Bath's prologue: some additional analogues. 74 (1959) 521.
—— Chaucer's eagle: a contemplative symbol. 75 (1960) 153.
—— The "inharmonious blacksmith": Spenser and the Pythagoras legend. 79 (1964) 664.
—— Milton's *haemony:* etymology and allegory. 77 (1962) 200.
Stearns, Marshall W. The planet portraits of Robert Henryson. 59 (1944) 911.
Steele and the Bishop of St. Asaph's preface. By John C. Stephens, Jr. 67 (1952) 101.

Steele: behind his satires on undertakers. See Aubin, Robert A.
Steele a Freemason? See Blanchard, Rae.
Steele: Gildon's attack on him in *The Battle of the Authors*. See Moore, John R.
Steele's journalism and the Blenheim papers. See Loftis, John.
Steele vs. Addison, 1708. See Cooke, Arthur L.
Steele, Oliver L. On the punctuation of two lines in *The Faerie Queene*. 78 (1963) 147.
Stefan George and the theatre. By Ulrich K. Goldsmith. 66 (1951) 85.
Stefan Georges französische Gedichte und deutsche Übertragungen. By Hans Jaeger. 51 (1936) 563.
Stehr, Hermann: die sinnlich-übersinnliche Bedeutung der Tonwelt in seinem Erzählungswerk. See Hofacker, Erich.
Stein, Arnold. Donne and the couplet. 57 (1942) 676.
—— Donne's prosody. 59 (1944) 373.
—— Satan: the dramatic rôle of evil. 65 (1950) 221.
Stein, Jack M. The *Lied* sings its defense. 79 (1964) 344.
—— The preparation of college and university language teachers. 76 (1961) (May, 12).
—— Was Goethe wrong about the nineteenth-century Lied? An examination of the relation of poem and music. 77 (1962) 232.
Steinbeck: *The Grapes of Wrath* as fiction. See Lisca, Peter.
Steinberg, Erwin R. Research in the teaching of English under Project English. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 50).
Steiner, Arpad. The Faust legend and the Christian tradition. 54 (1939) 391.
Steinhauer, Harry. Faust's pact with the Devil. 71 (1956) 180.
Stendhal and Baudelaire. See Gilman, Margaret.
Stendhal: Valéry et Stendhal. See Girard, René.
Stephen Crane's metaphor of decorum. By George W. Johnson. 78 (1963) 250.
Stephen Dedalus, poet or esthete? By Robert Scholes. 79 (1964) 484.
Stephen, Sir Leslie, Coleridge, and two Coleridgeans. See Sanders, Charles R.
Stephens, John C., Jr. Steele and the Bishop of Asaph's preface. 67 (1952) 1011.
Sterling, John, *Essays and Tales:* Carlyle's marginalia. See Tuell, Anne K.
Stern, Guy. Hugo von Hofmannsthal and the Speyers: a report on an unpublished correspondence. 73 (1958) 110.
Stern, Madeleine B. Four letters from George Keats. 56 (1941) 207.
Stern, Milton. Some techniques of Melville's perception. 73 (1958) 251.
Sterne: notes on the early editions of *Tristram Shandy*. See Yoklavich, John M.
Sterne: the self-conscious narrator in comic fiction before *Tristram Shandy*. See Booth, Wayne C.
Sterne: *Tristram Shandy*, the time-scheme. See Baird, Theodore.
Stevens, Linton C. How the French humanists of the Renaissance learned Greek. 65 (1950) 240.
Stevens, Wallace. See Pearce, Roy H., and Riddell, Joseph N.
Stevenson, Lionel. The "high-born maiden" symbol in Tennyson. 63 (1948) 234.
Stevenson, Robert. Robert Louis Stevenson's musical interests. 72 (1957) 700.
—— Shakespeare's interest in Harsnet's *Declaration*. 67 (1952) 898.
Stevick, Philip. Fielding and the meaning of history. 79 (1964) 561.
Stewart, David H. *Anna Karenina:* the dialectic of prophecy. 79 (1964) 266.
Stewart, Mary Margaret. Boswell's denominational dilemma. 76 (1961) 503.
Stifter: the symbolism of the marble muse in *Nachsommer*. See Hallamore, G. Joyce.
Stillinger, Jack C. Keats's Grecian urn and the evidence of transcripts. 73 (1958) 447.
Stirling, Brents. "Or else this were a savage spectacle." 66 (1951) 765.
—— A Shakespeare sonnet group. 75 (1960) 340.
Stobie, Margaret R. Chaucer's Shipman and the wine. 64 (1949) 565.
Stock, Irvin. A view of *Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*. 72 (1957) 84.
The Stoic *Consolatio* and Shakespeare. By Benjamin Boyce. 64 (1949) 771.
Stokoe, William C., Jr. The double problem of *Sir Degaré*. 70 (1955) 518.
—— The sources of *Sir Launfal: Lanval and Graelent*. 63 (1948) 392.
Stoll, Elmer Edgar. Poetry and the passions: an aftermath. 55 (1940) 979.
—— Symbolism in Coleridge. 63 (1948) 214.
Stoltzfus, Ben F. A novel of objective subjectivity: *Le voyeur* by Alain Robbe-Grillet. 77 (1962) 499.
Stone, George Winchester, Jr. The beginning, development and impact of the MLA, 1883-1958. 73 (1958) (Dec., 2, 23).
—— David Garrick's significance in the history of Shakespeare criticism. 65 (1950) 183.
—— Editorial policy. 72 (1957) 1.
—— An interpretation of the A-text of *Piers Plowman*. 53 (1938) 656.
——*A Midsummer Night's Dream* in the hands of Garrick and Colman. 54 (1939) 467.
Stone, Harry. Dickens' use of his American experiences in *Martin Chuzzlewit*. 72 (1957) 464.
Storer, Mary Elizabeth. Jean-Pierre Camus, Evêque de Belley. 61 (1946) 711.
Storey, George G. Robert Buchanan's critical principles. 68 (1953) 1228.
Storm and Stress, Lessing's attitude toward. See Vail, Curtis C. D.
Storm: death in his *Novellen*. See Coenen, Frederic E.
Storm's Novellen: a study on the meaning of the frame. See Browning, R. M.
Storm, Theodor. See Silz, Walter.
St. Patrick for Ireland, sources. See McMullan, Hugh.
Strachey, Lytton. See Sanders, Charles R.
Strachey, Mrs. Edward: some unpublished letters to Carlyle. See Calder, Grace J.
Strandberg, Victor H. Theme and metaphor in *Brother to Dragons*. 79 (1964) 498.
The strange irregular rhythm: an analysis of *The Good Soldier*. By Elliott B. Gose, Jr. 72 (1957) 494.
Strauch, Carl F. The date of Emerson's *Terminus*. 65 (1950) 360.
—— Emerson's sacred science. 73 (1958) 237.
Strauss, Claude André. Origine et sens du vers claudélien. 64 (1949) 15.

Stream of consciousness technique. See Bowling, Lawrence E.
Strindberg: *Till Damaskus,* situation and character. See Dahlström, Carl E. W. L.
Strothmann, Friedrich W. Hope for T. S. Eliot's "empty men." 73 (1958) 426.
—— Hope for Eliot's hollow men? 75 (1960) 635.
Strout, Alan Lang. James Hogg's "Chaldee manuscript." 65 (1950) 695.
—— James Hogg's forgotten satire, *John Paterson's Mare.* 52 (1937) 427.
—— John Wilson and the "Orphan-Maid": some unpublished letters. 55 (1940) 182.
Structure and design in Wernher's *Meier Helmbrecht.* By George Nordmeyer. 67 (1952) 259.
Structure and integration in *Notes from the Underground.* By Ralph E. Matlaw. 73 (1958) 101.
Structure and meaning in *La chute.* By Adele King. 77 (1962) 660.
Structure and meaning in the *Parlement of Foules.* By Robert W. Frank, Jr. 71 (1956) 530.
Structure and prosodic pattern in Shelley's lyrics. By Raymond D. Havens. 65 (1950) 1076.
Structure and symbol in Crashaw's *Hymn in the Nativity.* By Kerby Neill. 63 (1948) 101.
Structure and sympathy in Joyce's "The Dead." By C. C. Loomis, Jr. 75 (1960) 149.
The structure and the unity of *Beowulf.* By Arthur G. Brodeur. 68 (1953) 1183.
The structure of Chénier's *L'invention.* By Clifton Cherpack. 72 (1957) 74.
The structure of the "concrete universal" in literature. By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr. 62 (1947) 262.
The structure of *L'Education sentimentale* and *Der grüne Heinrich.* By Norbert Fuerst. 56 (1941) 249.
The structure of *The Faerie Queene.* By W. J. B. Owen. 68 (1953) 1079.
The structure of Newman's *Apologia.* By Martin J. Svaglic. 66 (1951) 138.
The structure of *Rasselas.* By Gwin J. Kolb. 66 (1951) 698.
Structure, symbol, and theme in "Lines Written among the Euganean Hills." By Donald H. Reiman. 77 (1962) 404.
Structure, symbol, theme in E. M. Forster's *A Passage to India.* By Glen O. Allen. 70 (1955) 934.
Struve, Gleb. *Monologue intérieur:* the origins of the formula and the first statement of its possibilities. 69 (1954) 1101.
Studies in three Arnold problems. By William E. Buckler. 73 (1958) 260.
Sturm-und-Drang, Goethe und Freiheit. See Ehrlich, Godfrey.
Sturtevant, Albert Morey. Etymological comments on certain words and names in the Elder Edda. 66 (1951) 278.
—— Etymological comments upon certain Old Norse proper names in the *Eddas.* 67 (1952) 1145.
—— Notes on Gothic morphology. 60 (1945) 1.
—— Old Norse syntactical notes. 63 (1948) 712.
Stylistic devices in Chapman's *Iliads.* By Phyllis B. Bartlett. 57 (1942) 661.
Suarès, André. See Braun, Sidney D.
The subject of Milton's Ludlow *Mask.* By Sears Jayne. 74 (1959) 533.
Sudermann, the key to. See Koch, Ernst.
The suffix *-dom* in modern English. See Wentworth, Harold.
Le suicide de Gérard de Nerval. By Raymond Jean. 70 (1955) 78.
Summers, Joseph H. "Grateful vicissitude" in *Paradise Lost.* 69 (1954) 251.
—— Herbert's form. 66 (1951) 1055.
—— The voice of the Redeemer in *Paradise Lost.* 70 (1955) 1082.
Super, R. H. "Extraordinary action for libel. Yescombe vs. Landor." 56 (1941) 736.
—— Landor's "Dear Daughter," Eliza Lynn Linton. 59 (1944) 1059.
—— The publication of Landor's early works. 63 (1948) 577.
Sur la genèse de *Pantagruel.* By Marcel Françon. 62 (1947) 45.
Surrey's character and actions. See Casady, Edwin.
Surrey's debt to Gawin Douglas. By Florence H. Ridley. 76 (1961) 25.
The survival of Pan. By W. R. Irwin. 76 (1961) 159.
Surtz, Edward L., S.J. Thomas More and communism. 64 (1949) 549.
Susenbrotus, Joannes. See Brennan, Joseph X.
Sutcliffe, Emerson Grant. Unique and repeated situations in Reade's fiction. 60 (1945) 221.
Sutherland, Raymond Carter. The meaning of *eorlscipe* in *Beowulf.* 70 (1955) 1133.
Sutherland, Ronald. *The Romaunt of the Rose* and source manuscripts. 74 (1959) 178.
Svaglic, Martin J. Charles Newman and his brothers. 71 (1956) 370.
—— Newman and the Oriel fellowship. 70 (1955) 1014.
—— The structure of Newman's *Apologia.* 66 (1951) 138.
Svendsen, Kester. Science and structure in Milton's *Doctrine of Divorce.* 67 (1952) 435.
Swift and Dr. Eachard. By Robert C. Elliott. 69 (1954) 1250.
Swift and "The greatest epitaph in history." By Maurice Johnson. 68 (1953) 814.
Swift and Keats. By H. E. Briggs. 61 (1946) 1101.
Swift: attribution of the preface to a sermon by Sheridan. See Jarrell, Mackie L.
Swift: the authorship of "Apollo's Edict." See Ferguson, Oliver W.
Swift: Dryden's "Cousin Swift." See Johnson, Maurice.—See Moore, John R.
Swift: Gulliver and the Struldbruggs. See Barroll, J. Leeds, III.
Swift marginalia in Howell's *Medulla Historiae Anglicanae.* By Francis Manley. 73 (1958) 335.
Swift: the origins of *Gulliver's Travels.* See Ehrenpreis, Irvin.
Swift: Reason in madness, *A Tale of a Tub.* See Kelling, Harold D.
Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* and Tyson's *Orang-Outang.* See Montagu, M. F. Ashley.
Swift's *Polite Conversation* used by Joyce in *Ulysses.* See Jarrell, Mackie L.
Swift's *Project for the Advancement of Religion and the Reformation of Manners.* By Maurice J. Quinlan. 71 (1956) 201.
Swift's *Tale of a Tub:* an essay in problems of structure. By Robert C. Elliott. 66 (1951) 441.
Swift's view of the Dutch. By Ellen D. Leyburn. 66 (1951) 734.

Swift's women, the pattern of. See Ehrenpreis, Irvin.
Swift, three unnoticed writings. See Van Lennep, William.
A Swinburne allusion to Blake. By Clyde K. Hyder. 60 (1945) 618.
Swinburne: *Changes of Aspect* and *Short Notes*. By Clyde K. Hyder. 58 (1943) 223.
Swinburne-D'Annunzio: more parallels. See Brown, Calvin S., Jr.
Swinburne on "The Music of Poetry." By Thomas E. Connolly. 72 (1957) 680.
Swinburne's edition of popular ballads. By Anne H. Ehrenpreis. 78 (1963) 559.
Swinburne's lost love. By Cecil Y. Lang. 74 (1959) 123.
Swinburne's mature standards of criticism. By Ruth C. Child. 52 (1937) 870.
SWITTEN, MARGARET LOUISE. Text and melody in Peirol's *Cansos*. 76 (1961) 320.
The sword withdrawal in Robert de Boron's *Merlin* and in the *Queste del Saint Graal*. By J. Neale Carman. 53 (1938) 593.
Sylphs and other elemental beings in French literature since *Le Comte de Gabalis* (1670). By Edward D. Seeber. 59 (1944) 71.
Symbol and reality in Christina Rossetti's *Goblin Market*. By Lona M. Packer. 73 (1958) 375.
The symbol of the sod-seat in Coleridge. By Charles E. Bouslog. 60 (1945) 802.
Un symbole de l'Eglise catholique: *Luna*. By Marcel Françon. 60 (1945) 58.
Le symbole du Saule chez Conon de Béthune. By Raphael Levy. 51 (1936) 26.
Symbolic meaning in Tennyson's *Maud*. By E. D. H. Johnson. 64 (1949) 1222.
The symbolic structure of *La chanson de Roland*. By William S. Woods. 65 (1950) 1247.
Symbolism in *The Bridge*. By Stanley K. Coffman. 65 (1951) 65.
Symbolism in Coleridge. By Elmer E. Stoll. 63 (1948) 214.
Symbolism in Grillparzer's *Das goldene Vliess*. By T. C. Dunham. 75 (1960) 75.
The symbolism of the marble muse in Stifter's *Nachsommer*. By G. Joyce Hallamore. 74 (1959) 398.
The symbolism of the *Perlesvaus*. By J. Neale Carman. 61 (1946) 42.
The symbolism of Shelley's "To a Skylark." By E. Wayne Marjarum. 52 (1937) 911.
The symbolism of the wind and the leaves in Shelley's "Ode to the West Wind." By I. J. Kapstein. 51 (1936) 1069.
Le symbolisme bergsonien du temps dans l'œuvre de Proust. By Fernand Vial. 55 (1940) 1191.
Symphonic imagery in *Richard II*. By Richard D. Altick. 62 (1947) 339.
Synge: *The Shadow of the Glen* and the Widow of Ephesus. See Greene, David H.
Synge: *The Tinker's Wedding*, a revaluation. See Greene, David H.
Synge's unfinished Deirdre. By David H. Greene. 63 (1948) 1314.
Syntax, Old English. See Small, George W.
SYPHER, WYLIE. Chatterton's *African Eclogues* and the deluge. 54 (1939) 246.
TALBERT, ERNEST WILLIAM. The interpretation of Jonson's courtly spectacles. 61 (1946) 454.
Talfourd, Thomas Noon: an early champion of Wordsworth. See Ward, William S.
Tamburlaine, the "scourge of God." By Roy W. Battenhouse. 56 (1941) 337.
Tamburlaine's malady. By Johnstone Parr. 59 (1944) 696.
The Tannhäuser tradition and Wagner. See Simpson, Claude M., Jr.
Tansillo's *Lagrime di San Pietro*, imitated. See Fucilla, Joseph G.
TARR, F. COURTNEY. Romanticism in Spain. 55 (1940) 35.
TATLOCK, J. S. P. Nostra maxima culpa. (The Presidential address.) 53 (1938) 1313.
—— Dante's *terza rima*. 51 (1936) 895.
—— The people in Chaucer's *Troilus*. 56 (1941) 85.
Taverner, Richard. See White, Olive B.
TAYLOR, ARCHER. The place of folklore. (The Presidential address.) 67 (1932) (Feb., 59).
TAYLOR, CHARLES H. The errata leaf of Shelley's *Posthumous Poems* and some surprising relationships between the earliest collected editions. 70 (1955) 408.
Taylor, Edward. See Grabo, Norman S.
TAYLOR, HOUGHTON W. "Particular character": an early phase of a literary evolution. 60 (1945) 161.
TAYLOR, RUPERT. John Shakespeare, corviser, of Stratford-on-Avon and the Balsall Shakespeares. 55 (1940) 721.
—— Shakespeare's cousin, Thomas Greene, and his kin: possible light on the Shakespeare family background. 60 (1945) 81.
—— Tentative chronology of Marlowe's and some other Elizabethan plays. 51 (1936) 643.
Taylor, Thomas, and Shelley. See Notopoulos, James A.
Taylor, Thomas, Platonist of the romantic period. See Evans, Frank B., III.
Teacher training, the heart of the matter. By D. Lee Hamilton. 79 (1964) (May, 19).
The teaching of English in the Finnish high schools. By Ralph P. deGorog. 75 (1960) (May, 30).
The teaching of English in France. By William F. Aggeler. 73 (1958) (Sept., 2, 7).
The teaching of English in German high schools. By Willi Koelle. 71 (1956) (April, 21).
The teaching of FLs in the Netherlands. By P. H. Breitenstein. 73 (1958) (Sept., 2, 1).
Teaching machine and the teaching of languages. By F. Rand Morton. 75 (1960) (Sept. 2, 1).
Technique, symbol, and theme in *Heartbreak House*. By Frederick P. W. McDowell. 68 (1953) 335.
TEMMER, MARK J. Art and love in the *Confessions* of Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 73 (1958) 215.
The Temple and *The Christian Year*. By Elbert N. S. Thompson. 54 (1939) 1018.
Le temps chez Apollinaire. By Robert Champigny. 67 (1952) 3.
Temps et reconnaissance chez Proust et quelques philosophes. By Robert Champigny. 73 (1958) 129.
Ten debatable Dante metaphors. By H. D. Austin. 52 (1937) 1.
Tendances de coupe syllabique en français. By Pierre Delattre. 55 (1940) 579.
Tennyson and Carlyle. See Sanders, Charles R.
Tennyson and the reviewers. 1830-1942. By Edgar F. Shannon, Jr. 58 (1943) 181.
Tennyson: the contraries, a central concept in his poetry. See Danzig, Allan.

Tennyson: the critical reception of "Maud." See Shannon, Edgar F., Jr.
Tennyson: the "fatal woman" symbol. See Ryals, Clyde de L.
Tennyson: Hallam's suppressed allusion to him. See Motter, T. H. Vail.
Tennyson: the "high-born maiden" symbol. See Stevenson, Lionel.
Tennyson in the year of Hallam's death. By Ralph W. Rader. 77 (1962) 419.
Tennyson's "Allegory in the Distance." By S. C. Burchell. 68 (1953) 418.
Tennyson's development during the "ten years' silence" (1832-1842). By Joyce Green. 66 (1951) 662.
Tennyson's garden of art: a study of *The Hesperides*. By G. Robert Stange. 67 (1952) 732.
Tennyson's *Hail, Briton!* and *Tithon* in the Heath manuscript. By Mary J. Donahue. 64 (1949) 385.
Tennyson's *Maud:* symbolic meaning. See Johnson, E. D. H.
Tennyson's "Oh! that 'twere possible": a link between *In Memoriam* and *Maud*. By George O. Marshall, Jr. 78 (1963) 225.
Tennyson's *Princess* and *Vestiges*. By Milton Millhauser. 69 (1954) 337.
Tennyson's "Tithon," "Tears, idle tears," and "Tithonus." By Frederick L. Gwynn. 67 (1952) 572.
A tentative calendar of daily theatrical performances in London, 1700-1701 to 1704-1705. By Emmett L. Avery and A. H. Scouten. 63 (1948) 114.
Tentative chronology of Marlowe's and some other Elizabethan plays. By Rupert Taylor. 51 (1936) 643.
A tentative list of the proverbs and proverb allusions in the plays of Calderón. By Eunice J. Gates. 64 (1949) 1027.
La terre australe connue, by Gabriel de Foigny. See Patrick, J. Max.
Terza rima and Dante. See Tatlock, J. S. P.
El testamento poético de Antonio Machado. By Bernard Gicovate. 71 (1956) 42.
The Texas language program. By Ernest F. Haden. 71 (1956) (April, 14).
Text and melody in Peirol's *Cansos*. By Margaret L. Switten. 76 (1961) 320.
The text of *Comus,* 1634 to 1645. By John S. Diekhoff. 52 (1937) 705.
Text sources of the folio and quarto *Henry VI*. By Lucille King. 51 (1936) 702.
Thackeray and N. P. Willis. By Harold H. Scudder. 57 (1942) 589.
Thackeray and Sir Martin Archer Shee. By Harold H. Scudder. 61 (1946) 203.
Thackeray: the Garrick Club affair. See Johnson, Edgar.—See Ray, Gordon N.
Thackeray: the love theme of *Henry Esmond*. See Tilford, John E., Jr.
Thackeray: a probable addition to the canon. See Pacey, W. C. Desmond.
Thackeray's narrative technique. By John A. Lester, Jr. 69 (1954) 392.
Thackeray's recantation. By Joseph E. Baker. 77 (1962) 586.
Thackeray versus Dickens: the Garrick Club affair. See Ray, Gordon N.
Thaler, Alwin. Franklin and Fulke Greville. 56 (1941) 1059.
—— Shakespeare on style, imagination, and poetry. 53 (1938) 1019.
Thalmann, Marianne. Hans Breitmann. 54 (1939) 579.
—— Weltanschauung im Puppenspiel vom Doktor Faust. 52 (1937) 675.
That dreamer once more. By Stephen Manning. 71 (1956) 540.
"That inward sphere": notes on Hawthorne's heart imagery and symbolism. By John W. Shroeder. 65 (1950) 106.
"That late villain Milton." By J. Milton French. 55 (1940) 102.
That "two-handed engine" finally? By Esmond L. Marilla. 67 (1952) 1181.
Le théâtre de Th. Gautier. By Robert G. Mahieu. 53 (1938) 244.
Théâtre et anti-théâtre au dix-neuvième siècle. By Hassan El Nouty. 79 (1964) 604.
Theatrical performances in London. See Avery, Emmett A.
Thematic alternation in Trollope. By John E. Dustin. 77 (1962) 280.
The thematic framework of *Romeo and Juliet*. By Lawrence E. Bowling. 64 (1949) 208.
Theme and metaphor in *Brother to Dragons*. By Victor H. Strandberg. 79 (1964) 498.
Theme and structure in *L'Avare*. By J. D. Hubert. 75 (1960) 31.
The theme and structure of Faulkner's *The Hamlet*. By T. Y. Greet. 72 (1957) 775.
Theme as ornament in Anglo-Saxon poetry. By Robert E. Diamond. 76 (1961) 461.
The theme of the hunt in Rimbaud: *La chasse spirituelle*. By Madeleine M. Smith. 64 (1949) 325.
The theme of "stratonice" in the drama of the Spanish peninsula. By Ruth Lee Kennedy. 55 (1940) 1010.
The themes of immortality and natural piety in Wordsworth's immortality ode. By Thomas M. Raysor. 69 (1954) 861.
Then and now. By Louise Pound. (The Presidential address.) 71 (1956) 3.
Theobald, Lewis: Pope, and Wycherley's *Posthumous Works*. See Dearing, Vinton A.
Theodor Storm's *Schimmelreiter*. By Walter Silz. 61 (1946) 762.
Theodore Jouffroy et le problème de l'imitation dans les arts. By H. U. Forest. 56 (1941) 1095.
The theological dogma of *Paradise Lost,* III, 173-202. By Maurice Kelley. 52 (1937) 75.
Theories of monarchy in *Mum and the Sothsegger*. By Ruth Mohl. 59 (1944) 26.
The theory of the mixed state and the development of Milton's political thought. By Z. S. Fink. 57 (1942) 705.
Things in recent French literature. By J. Robert Loy. 71 (1956) 27.
The thirteenth recorded manuscript of the *Cronaca di Partenope*. By Curt F. Bühler. 67 (1952) 580.
Thomas Butts, white collar Maecenas. By G. E. Bentley, Jr. 71 (1956) 1052.
Thomas Campion's share in *A Booke of Ayres*. By Ralph W. Berringer. 58 (1943) 938.
Thomas De Quincey, symptomatologist. By Cecilia H. Hendricks. 60 (1945) 828.
Thomas D'Urfey, the Pope-Philips quarrel, and *The Shepherd's Week*. By William D. Ellis, Jr. 74 (1959) 203.
Thomas, Dylan. See Maud, Ralph N., Moynihan, William T., Tritschler, Donald H.
Thomas Mann's conception of the creative writer. By Peter Heller. 69 (1954) 763.

Thomas Mann's early interest in myth and Erwin Rohde's *Psyche*. By Herbert Lehnert. 79 (1964) 297.
Thomas Manns Goethebild (I–III). By Bernhard Blume. 59 (1944) 261. (IV–VI). 556. (Schluss). 851.
Thomas More and communism. By Edward L. Surtz, S.J. 64 (1949) 549.
Thomas More, grammarian and orator. By William A. Nelson. 58 (1943) 337.
Thomas Percy: antiquarian vs. man of taste. By Leah Dennis. 57 (1942) 140.
Thomas, Sidney. A note on Owen Gwyn and *The Returne from Parnassus*, Part II. 76 (1961) 298.
Thomas Taylor, Platonist of the romantic period. By Frank B. Evans, III. 55 (1940) 1060.
Thomas Vaughan's influence upon the poetry of Henry Vaughan. By Ralph M. Wardle. 51 (1936) 936.
Thomas Watson and Abraham Fraunce. By Harry Morris. 76 (1961) 152.—By Walter F. Staton, Jr. 76 (1961) 150.
Thomas Wolfe: dark time. By Margaret Church. 64 (1949) 629.
Thomason, James, and John Norris. See Drennon, Herbert.
Thompson, Elbert N. S. *The Temple* and *The Christian Year*. 54 (1939) 1018.
Thompson, Karl F. Shakespeare's romantic comedies. 67 (1952) 1079.
Thompson, Stith. The challenge of folklore. 79 (1964) 357.
—— Folklore and literature. 55 (1940) 866.
Thompson, W. R. The Biblical sources of Hawthorne's "Roger Malvin's Burial." 77 (1962) 92.
Thompson, Wade. Infanticide and sadism in *Wuthering Heights*. 78 (1963) 69.
Thomson, Fred C. The genesis of *Felix Holt*. 74 (1959) 576.
Thomson: the two cities of dreadful night. See Schaefer, William D.
Thoreau and the organic principle in poetry. By Fred W. Lorch. 53 (1938) 286.
Thoreau: the concept of inspiration in his poetry. See Williams, Paul O.
Thoreau's feminine foe. By Walter Harding. 69 (1954) 110.
Thoreau, a study of. See Peairs, Edith.
Thorkelin transcripts of *Beowulf*. See Malone, Kemp.
Thorp, Willard. Redburn's prosy old guidebook. 53 (1938) 1146.
Thorpe, Clarence DeWitt. Addison and some of his predecessors on "novelty." 52 (1937) 1114.
—— Keats and Hazlitt: a record of personal relationship and critical estimate. 62 (1947) 487.
Three attitudes toward astrology: Rabelais, Montaigne, and Pontus de Tyard. By John C. Lapp. 64 (1949) 530.
The three beasts and perspective in the *Divine Comedy*. By Aldo S. Bernardo. 78 (1963) 15.
Three Carlyle documents. By George J. Worth. 71 (1956) 542.
Three early works attributed to Dickens. By Carolyn W. and Lawrence H. Houtchens. 59 (1944) 226.
Three Middle English poems on the Apostles' Creed. By R. H. Bowers. 70 (1955) 210.
The three stages of Theodore Dreiser's naturalism. By Charles C. Walcutt. 55 (1940) 266.
Three unnoticed writings of Swift. By William Van Lennep. 51 (1936) 793.
Ticknor and Goethe. See Ryder, Frank G.
Ticknor and Wordsworth. See Lyon, Judson S.
Tieck, Eckbert, und das kollektive Unbewusste. By Valentine C. Hubbs. 71 (1956) 686.
Tieck, Ludwig, as a translator. See Zeydel, Edwin H.
Tieck's Russian friends. By Percy Matenko. 55 (1940) 1129.
Tierney, Hannelore. Manpower in the neglected languages, fall 1962. 79 (1964) (Sept., 2, 91).
Tilford, John E., Jr. The formal artistry of *Lavengro—Romany Rye*. 64 (1949) 369.
—— The love theme of *Henry Esmond*. 67 (1952) 684.
Tilton, Eleanor M. "The sorrows" of Charles Brockden Brown. 69 (1954) 1304.
Time will away. By LeRoy E. Kimball. (The Presidential address.) 70 (1955) (April, 3).
The time-scheme of *Tristram Shandy* and a source. By Theodore Baird. 51 (1936) 803.
Time, space, and symbol in *Iphigénie*. By John C. Lapp. 66 (1951) 1023.
Timotheus: Spenser and Timotheus. See Carpenter, Nan.
Timothy Flint's "wicked river" and *The Confidence-Man*. By John B. Seelye. 78 (1963) 75.
Timour the Tartar and Poe's *Tamerlane*. By Martin S. Shockley. 56 (1941) 1103.
The Tinker's Wedding, a revaluation. By David H. Greene. 62 (1947) 824.
Tintern Abbey revisited. By James Benziger. 65 (1950) 154.
Tintner, Adeline R. The spoils of Henry James. 61 (1946) 239.
Tirso de Molina, orthoëpy of the holographic *comedias*. See Wade, Gerald E.
Tirso de Molina: the theatre of. See Halstead, Frank G.
Tirso's *La prudencia en la mujer*. See Kennedy. Ruth L.
Tirso: spoken letters in the *Comedias*. See Hamilton, T. Earle.
To the Lighthouse again. By Frank Baldanza. 70 (1955) 548.
To Splendora. By Willa McC. Evans. 54 (1939) 405.
Tolstoy: *Anna Karenina*, the dialectic of prophecy. See Stewart, David H.
Tolstoy's war stories, their significance. See Manning, C. A.
Tom Moore and the *Edinburgh* review of *Christabel*. By Elisabeth Schneider. 77 (1962) 71.
Tonal unity in *Dombey and Son*. By William Axton. 78 (1963) 341.
Tony Lumpkin and the country booby type in antecedent English comedy. By John H. Smith. 58 (1943) 1038.
Topazio, Virgil W. Diderot's supposed contribution to D'Holbach's works. 69 (1954) 173.
—— Voltaire, philosopher of human progress. 74 (1959) 356.
Topical outline of the subject matter in the Berlin MS. *Germ. Quart. 414*. By Sister Mary Juliana Schroeder. 61 (1946) 997.
Torrenté, Henry de. The role of language in the development of Swiss national consciousness. 72 (1957) (April, 29).
Tottel's Miscellany, the sonnets in. See Parker, William R.
Touchstone: critic in motley. By Robert H. Goldsmith. 68 (1953) 884.
The tournaments of Tottenham and Lappenhausen. By George F. Jones. 66 (1951) 1123.
Toward a modern humanism. By Martin Schütze. 51 (136) 284.

Toward a revaluation of Goethe's *Götz:* features of recurrence. By Frank G. Ryder. 79 (1964) 58.
Toward a revaluation of Goethe's *Götz:* the protagonist. By Frank G. Ryder. 77 (1962) 58.
Toward a theory of romanticism. By Morse Peckham. 66 (1951) 5.
Towards an understanding of *Anabase.* By Arthur J. Knodel. 79 (1964) 329.
The Towneley *Harrowing of Hell.* By Mendal G. Frampton. 56 (1941) 105.
Towneley *Secunda Pastorum:* religious unity. See Manly, William M.
Towneley XX: The *Conspiracio* (Et Capcio). By Mendal G. Frampton. 58 (1943) 920.
Townsend, Francis G. Clough's "The Struggle": the text, title, and date of publication. 67 (1952) 1191.
Townsend, Freda L. Sidney and Ariosto. 61 (1946) 97.
Tracy, C. R. Browning and Goldsmith. 61 (1946) 600.
—— The source and meaning of Browning's "Tray." 55 (1940) 615.
The traditional background of *Partonopeus de Blois.* By Helaine Newstead. 61 (1946) 916.
Traditional symbolism in *Crime and Punishment.* By George Gibian. 70 (1955) 979.
La tragédie française au XVIIIéme siècle et le théâtre de métastase. By René Guiet. 53 (1938) 813.
Tragedy or romance? A reading of the Paolo and Francesca episode in Dante's *Inferno.* By Renato Poggioli. 72 (1957) 313.
Tragedy, theory of. See Doering, J. Frederick.
The tragic naturalism of Paul Hervieu. By H. H. Cook. 56 (1941) 862.
Translating machines. See Locke, W. N.
Travis, James. A Druidic prophecy, the first Irish satire, and a poem to raise blisters. 57 (1942) 909.
—— Parallels in poetic device between the Old French epic and the Old Welsh elegy. 59 (1944) 1.
Trawick, Buckner B. The sea of faith and the battle by night in *Dover Beach.* 65 (1950) 1282.
Treason within the castle. By Eduard Prokosch. (The Presidential address.) 52 (1937) 1320.
Trends in education, report of commission. By Henry G. Doyle. 54 (1939) 1346; 55 (1940) 1364; 56 (1941) 1356; 57 (1942) 1371; 59 (1944) 1312; 60 (1945) 1339; 61 (1946) 1343; 62 (1947) 1260; 63 (1949) (Proc., 83); 64 (1949) (Proc., 15).—Thomas C. Pollock. 65 (1950) (Proc., 111); 66 (1951) (Proc., 49); 67 (1952) (April, 59); 69 (1959) (April, 49); 70 (1955) (April, 79).—Warner Rice. 72 (1957) (April, 98); 75 (1960) (April, 66).
Trethewey, W. H. The seven deadly sins and the Devil's court in the Trinity College Cambridge French text of the *Ancrene Riwle.* 65 (1950) 1233.
Treviño, S. N. (with C. E. Parmenter). The breath stream during transitions in French. 51 (1936) 594.
—— Versos desconocidos de una comedia de Calderón. 52 (1937) 682.
The trial of nature: an analysis of *The Blithedale Romance.* By Robert Stanton. 76 (1961) 528.
The trials of the epic hero in *Beowulf.* By Peter F. Fisher. 73 (1958) 171.
Trimpi, Wesley. Jonson and the neo-Latin authorities for the plain style. 77 (1962) 21.
Tristan the artist in Gottfried's poem. By W. T. H. Jackson. 77 (1962) 364.
Tristan legend: Kahedrin and the enchanted pillow. See Newstead, Helaine.
The Tristram legend and Marie de France. See Frank, Grace.
Tritschler, Donald H. The metamorphic stop of time in "A Winter's Tale." 78 (1963) 422.
Trois lettres inédites de Renan. By René M. Galand. 73 (1958) 545.
Trollope: shape and theme, determinants of his form. See Cadbury, William.
Trollope: thematic alternation. See Dustin, John E.
Trowbridge and Whitman. By Rufus A. Coleman. 63 (1948) 262.
Trowbridge, Hoyt. Bishop Hurd: a reinterpretation. 58 (1943) 450.
T. S. Eliot on Henry James. By Alan Holder. 79 (1964) 490.
Trueblood, Alan S. The case for an early *Dorotea:* a reëxamination. 72 (1956) 755.
The truth about Candida. By Arthur H. Nethercot. 64 (1949) 639.
Tubach, Frederic C. The image of the hand in Rilke's poetry. 76 (1961) 240.
A Tudor defense of Richard III. By W. Gordon Zeeveld. 55 (1940) 946.
The Tudor history play: an essay in definition. By Irving Ribner. 69 (1954) 591.
Tuell, Anne Kimball. Carlyle's marginalia in Sterling's *Essays and Tales.* 54 (1939) 815.
Tupper, Fred S. Mary Palmer, alias Mrs. Andrew Marvell. 53 (1938) 367.
The Turkish Spy: the authorship? See McBurney, William H.
The Turn of the Screw and Alice James. By Oscar Cargill. 78 (1963) 238.
Turner, H. Arlin. Hawthorne's literary borrowings. 51 (1936) 543.
Turner, Robert Y. Dramatic conventions in *All's Well That Ends Well.* 75 (1960) 497; 79 (1964) 177.
Tuttle, Donald Reuel. *Christabel* sources in Percy's *Reliques* and the gothic romance. 53 (1938) 445.
Twaddell, W. Freeman. Does the FL teacher have to teach English grammar? 77 (1962) (May, 18).
Twain. See Mark Twain.
The twelve profits of anger. By James R. Kreuzer. 53 (1938) 78.
Twenty unpublished letters of Elizabeth Barrett to Hugh Stuart Boyd. By Bennett Weaver. 65 (1950) 397.
Twilight or dawn: the present state of modern language studies. By Taylor Starck. (The Presidential address.) 72 (1957) 807.
Two approaches to languages. By L. M. Myers. 77 (1962) (Sept., 2, 6).
Two book reviews by James Joyce. By Richard M. Kain. 67 (1952) 291.
The two cities of dreadful night. By William D. Schaefer. 77 (1962) 609.
The two domains: meter and rhythm. By George B. Pace. 76 (1961) 413.
The two future worlds of Aldous Huxley. By Rudolf B. Schmerl. 77 (1962) 328.
Two notes on Hazlitt and Keats. By H. E. Briggs. 59 (1944) 596.
Two Rodericks and two worms: "Egotism: or, The Bosom Serpent" as personal satire. By Alfred H. Marks. 74 (1959) 607.
Two treatments of a subject: Proust's "La regarder dor-

mir" and Valéry's *La dormeuse*. By Henry A. Grubbs. 71 (1956) 900.
Two types of "heroes" in post-war British fiction. By William Van O'Connor. 77 (1962) 168.
Type and proto-phenomenon in Goethe's science. By Heinrich Henel. 71 (1956) 651.
Tyson's *Orang-Outang* and Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*. By M. F. Ashley Montagu. 59 (1944) 84.
Die *þórsdrápa* der Eilífr Goðrúnarson: Textinterpretation. By Konstantin Reichardt. 63 (1948) 329.
Über das Verhältnis von Sage und Literatur. By Ernst A. Philippson. 62 (1947) 239.
Ullman, Pierre Lioni. Stanzas 140-150 of the *Libro de buen amor*. 79 (1964) 200.
de Ullmann, Stephen. Anglicisms in French—notes on their chronology, range, and reception. 62 (1947) 1153.
—— Romanticism and synaesthesia. 60 (1945) 811.
Ulysses: the myth of myth. By Rudolph von Abele. 69 (1954) 358.
Umbach, Herbert H. The rhetoric of Donne's sermons. 52 (1937) 354.
Unanimism and the novels of Jules Romains. By Felix Walter. 51 (1936) 853.
Unamuno and Pascal: notes on the concept of agony. By Juan López-Morillas. 65 (1950) 998.
Unamuno: flesh and spirit in his works. See Predmore, Richard L.
Understatement in Old English poetry. By Frederick Bracher. 52 (1937) 915.
Unesco, U.S. national commission, report. By Henry G. Doyle. 66 (1951) (Proc., 115).
Unferth: foil to Beowulf? By J. D. A. Ogilvy. 79 (1964) 370.
An unidentified criticism by Coleridge related to *Christabel*. By Charles I. Patterson. 67 (1952) 973.
The union of the arts in *Die Braut von Messina*. By Robert T. Clark, Jr. 52 (1937) 1135.
Unique and repeated situations in Reade's fiction. By Emerson G. Sutcliffe. 60 (1945) 221.
L'Unité des *Fleurs du mal*. By Marcel Françon. 60 (1945) 1121.
The unity of Faulkner's *Light in August*. By C. Hugh Holman. 73 (1958) 155.
The unity of Molière's *L'Avare*. By Marcel Gutwirth. 76 (1961) 359.
Universality and unity in the *Lazarillo de Tormes*. By Norma L. Hutman. 76 (1961) 469.
The unknown reviewer of *Christabel:* Jeffrey, Hazlitt, Tom Moore. By Elisabeth Schneider. 70 (1955) 417.
The unmistakable Stephen Crane. By Stanley B. Greenfield. 73 (1958) 562.
An unnoticed version of pseudo-Aristotelian proverbs. By Carl Selmer. 59 (1944) 585.
Unpublished correspondence relating to M. de Malesherbes. By Edward P. Shaw. 67 (1952) 1184.
Unpublished documents on Da Ponte's Italian library. By Howard R. Marraro. 58 (1943) 1057.
An unpublished letter of William Hazlitt. By Ernest J. Moyne. 77 (1962) 341.
An unpublished manuscript by La Fontaine. By Philip A. Wadsworth. 66 (1951) 1183.
Unpublished marginalia in Coleridge's copy of Malthus's *Essay on population*. By George R. Potter. 51 (1936) 1061.
An unpublished Mémoire of Fénelon with emended letter. By Bernard A. Facteau. 57 (1942) 116.
An unpublished Middle High German *Banntaiding*. By Curt F. Bühler and Carl Selmer. 60 (1945) 325.
An unpublished Middle Low German version of pseudo-Aristotelian proverbs. By Carl Selmer. 67 (1952) 584.
An unpublished novel by Paul Ernst. By J. W. McFarlane. 66 (1951) 96.
An unpublished Slovac manuscript. By A. P. Coleman. 51 (1936) 1056.
Unrecognized disarmament. By Bayard Q. Morgan. 68 (1953) 38.
The unsought springs of civilization. By Ernest Bernbaum. 62 (1947) 1197.
The Upas tree: Pushkin and Erasmus Darwin. By Richard F. Gustafson. 75 (1960) 101.
The "Urbs Aeterna" of *Paradise Regained*. By Samuel Kliger. 61 (1946) 474.
The U. S. Office of Education looks at Project English. By Ralph C. M. Flynt. 78 (1963) (Sept., 2, 30).
The uses of association: hands and feasts in *Beowulf*. By James L. Rosier. 78 (1963) 8.
The uses of James's imagery: drama through metaphor. By Priscilla Gibson. 69 (1954) 1076.
Utley, Francis Lee. When nettles in winter bring forth roses red. 60 (1945) 346.
Uztarroz, Andrés de: the "lost" manuscript of a collection of his poems. See Gates, Eunice J.
Vail, Curtis C. D. Lessing's attitude toward Storm and Stress. 65 (1950) 805.
The Valentine tradition, Chaucer, and Graunson. See Braddy, Haldeen.
Valéry and Bergson. See O'Neill, James C.
Valéry et Stendhal. By René Girard. 69 (1954) 347.
Valéry on Pascal. See Douglas, Kenneth N.
Valéry: "Profusion du soir" and "Le cimetière marin." See Whiting, Charles G.
Valéry's *La dormeuse* and Proust's "La regarder dormir." See Grubbs, Henry A.
The valkyries and the Irish war-goddesses. By Charles Donahue. 56 (1941) 1.
The valley of serpents: *Inferno* xxiv-xxv and *Paradise Lost* x.504-577. By Irene Samuel. 78 (1963) 449.
Vandiver, Edward P. Jr. Cooper's *The Prairie* and Shakespeare. 69 (1954) 1302.
Van Laan, Thomas F. *Everyman:* a structural analysis. 78 (1963) 465.
Van Lennep, William. Three unnoticed writings of Swift. 51 (1936) 793.
"The vanytyes of Sir Arthur Gorges youthe"; Egerton MS. 3165. A preliminary report. By Helen E. Sandison. 61 (1946) 109.
The Vatican leaves of the *Skeireins* in high-contrast reproduction. By William H. Bennett. 69 (1954) 655.
Vaughan, Henry and Thomas. See Martz, Louis L., and Wardle, Ralph M.
Veiras, Denis: polygamy in. See Aldridge, A. Owen.
The veracity of Spence's *Anecdotes*. By Austin Wright. 62 (1947) 123.
Verb tense in Blake's "The Tyger." By Fred C. Robinson. 79 (1964) 666.
Verbal irony in *Tom Jones*. By Eleanor N. Hutchens. 77 (1962) 46.
Verbal style: logical and counterlogical. By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr. 65 (1950) 5.
Vergil: "Frustration." See Shapiro, Leo.
Verlaine's "art poétique" re-examined. By Alfred J. Wright, Jr. 74 (1959) 268.

The versification of Corbière's *Les amours jaunes*. By Marshall Lindsay. 78 (1963) 358.
Versions of Lindsay's *Satire of the Three Estates*. By Raymond A. Houk. 55 (1940) 396.
Versos desconocidos de una comedia de Calderón. By S. N. Treviño. 52 (1937) 682.
Vertu as patriotism in Corneille's *Horace*. By William A. Nitze. 67 (1952) 1167.
The *Vespasian Psalter* gloss: original or copy? By Sherman Kuhn. 74 (1959) 161.
Vial, Fernand. Le bergsonisme de Paul Claudel. 60 (1945) 437.
—— Le symbolisme bergsonien du temps dans l'œuvre de Proust. 55 (1940) 1191.
Vickery, Olga W. *The Sound and the Fury:* a study in perspective. 69 (1954) 1017.
Victor Hugo as a humorist before 1840. By Olin H. Moore. 65 (1950) 133.
Victorian comment on Russian realism. By Clarence Decker. 52 (1937) 542.
Victorian criticism. See Decker, Clarence R.
Vie de Saint Alexis: the arithmetic structure. See Bulatkin, Eleanor W.
Viens, Claude P. Foreign language entrance and degree requirements for the M.A., M.S., and Ph.D. degrees. 72 (1957) (Sept, 2, 22).
Vieth, David M. Poems by "My Lord R.": Rochester versus Radclyffe. 72 (1957) 612.
Viëtor, Karl. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte als Geistesgeschichte. 60 (1945) 899.
—— Goethes Gedicht auf Schillers Schädel. 59 (1944) 142. 1166.
—— Zur Frage einer Fortsetzung . . . (Antwort). 60 (1945) 421.
A view of *Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*. By Irvin Stock. 72 (1957) 84.
Viggiani, Carl H. Camus's *L'Etranger*. 71 (1956) 865.
Vigny and Camus. See Hill, Charles G.
Vigny and Macready. See Marshall, James F.
Vigny and Pascal. By Charles G. Hill. 73 (1958) 533.
See also Alfred de Vigny.
Villains and non-villains in Hawthorne's fiction. By Sister Jane Marie Luecke, O.S.B. 78 (1963) 551.
Villette and the life of the mind. By Robert A. Colby. 75 (1960) 410.
Villon, *Testament,* Strophe cxxxviii. By A. H. Schutz. 55 (1940) 931.
Vincitorio, Gaetano L. Edmund Burke and Charles Lucas. 68 (1953) 1047.
Virgil and Dryden's epic manner. See Brower, Reuben A.
Virgil and the *Gawain*-poet. By Coolidge O. Chapman. 60 (1945) 16.
Virtanen, Reino. Barrès and Pascal. 62 (1947) 802.
—— Emile Montégut as a critic of American literature. 63 (1948) 1265.
—— Proust's metaphors from the natural and the exact sciences. 69 (1954) 1038.
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor: the road to *Auch Einer*. See Hewett-Thayer, Harvey W.
"Vision and Design" in Virginia Woolf. By John H. Roberts. 61 (1946) 835.
Vision in *To the Lighthouse*. By Glenn M. Pedersen. 73 (1958) 585.
Visions and revisions: chapter lxxxi of *Middlemarch*. By Jerome Beaty. 72 (1957) 662.
Visual art devices and parallels in the fiction of Henry James. By Viola Hopkins. 76 (1961) 561.
Vittorini, Domenico. I dialogi ad Petrum Histrum di Leonardo Bruni Aretino (per la storia del gusto nell'Italia del secolo XV). 55 (1940) 714.
Vocabulary, influence of superstition on. See Allen, Hope.
The vocabulary of the Old English poems on Judgment Day. By Robert J. Menner. 62 (1947) 583.
Vogelback, Arthur L. Mark Twain and the Tammany Ring. 70 (1955) 69.
The vogue of decadent French tragedies in Spain—1762-1800. By Charles B. Qualia. 58 (1943) 149.
The vogue of Jean-Baptiste Rousseau. By Henry A. Grubbs. 55 (1940) 139.
The voice of the Redeemer in *Paradise Lost*. By Joseph H. Summers. 70 (1955) 1082.
Die Volksmärchen der Deutschen von Musäus: ein Meisterwerk der deutschen Rokokodichtung. By Dorothea Berger. 69 (1954) 1200.
Voltaire and Homer. By Warren Ramsey. 66 (1951) 182.
Voltaire and Hume as historians: a comparative study of the *Essai sur les mœurs* and the *History of England*. By Paul H. Meyer. 73 (1958) 51.
Voltaire and Montesquieu's three principles of government. By E. H. Price. 57 (1942) 1046.
Voltaire: Candide's garden. See Bottiglia, William F.
Voltaire: the Eldorado episode in *Candide*. See Bottiglia, William F.
Voltaire: fact and fiction in *Zaïre*. See Pike, Robert E.
Voltaire, philosopher of human progress. By Virgil Topazio. 74 (1959) 356.
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the "Lettre sur la Providence." By George R. Havens. 59 (1944) 109.
Voltaire's *Candide* and Gracián's *El Criticón*. By D. M. McGhee. 52 (1937) 778.
Voltaire's *Candide* and the problem of secularization. By Ludwig W. Kahn. 67 (1952) 886.
Voltaire's "Muse et Grace." See de La Harpe, Jacqueline.
Voltaire, a study of. See Peairs, Edith.
Voltaire: *Zadig,* relation to Stoic thought. See Rovillain, Eugène E.
Von Abele, Rudolph. "Only to grow": change in the poetry of E. E. Cummings. 70 (1955) 913.
—— *Ulysses:* the myth of myth. 69 (1954) 358.
The vowel in *rather* in New England. By Herbert Penzl. 53 (1938) 1186.
Wade, Gerald E. The orthoëpy of the holographic *Comedias* of Tirso de Molina. 55 (1940) 993.
Wadepuhl, Walter. Heines Geburtsjahr. 61 (1946) 126.
—— Heines "Vorrede zu den Französischen Zuständen." Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der preussischen Zensur. 58 (1943) 499.
Wadsworth, James Raymond. Edouard Rod and André Gladès. 52 (1937) 1170.
Wadsworth, Philip A. Foreign language entrance and degree requirements for the M.A., M.S., and Ph.D. degrees. 72 (1957) (Sept., 2, 22).
—— Form and content in the Odes of Malherbe. 78 (1963) 190.
—— An unpublished manuscript by La Fontaine. 66 (1951) 1183.
Wagner and Nietzsche, to January 1872. See Campbell, T. Moody.
Wagner and the Tannhäuser tradition. By Claude M. Simpson, Jr. 63 (1948) 244.
Wagner and Zola again. By Calvin S. Brown and Robert J. Niess. 73 (1958) 448.
Wagner's music in Zola's fiction. See Brown, Calvin S.

WAGNER, BERNARD M. New poems by Sir Philip Sidney. 53 (1938) 118.
WAGNER, ROBERT D. The meaning of Eliot's rose-garden. 69 (1954) 22.
WAITH, EUGENE M. *Controversia* in the English drama: Medwall and Massinger. 68 (1953) 286.
—— John Fletcher and the art of declamation. 66 (1951) 226.
Wakefield borrowings from York. See Smith, John Harrington.
"Wakefield master," date of. See Frampton, Mendal G.
WALCUTT, CHARLES CHILD. The three stages of Theodore Dreiser's naturalism. 55 (1940) 266.
Waldseemüller's map and Rastell. See Parks, George B. See Nugent, Elizabeth M.
Walker, George: *The Vagabond,* relating to Rousseau and Godwin. See MacMullan, Hugh.
WALKER, PHILIP D. Concerning color in *Germinal.* 79 (1964) 349. 354.
—— Prophetic myths in Zola. 74 (1959) 444.
—— Zola's use of color imagery in *Germinal.* 77 (1962) 442.
Walker's influence on the pronunciation of English. By Esther K. Sheldon. 62 (1947) 130.
WALLACE, JOHN M. Marvell's Horatian ode. 77 (1962) 33.
Wallace Stevens: the life of the imagination. By Roy H. Pearce. 66 (1951) 561.
Wallace Stevens' "visibility of thought." By Joseph N. Riddel. 77 (1962) 482.
WALLEY, HAROLD R. *The Rape of Lucrece* and Shakespearean tragedy. 76 (1961) 480.
WALSH, DONALD D. The mote and the beam. 68 (1953) 30.
—— The MLA FLP in 1959. 75 (1960) (May, 20); in 1960. 76 (1961) (May, 15); in 1961. 77 (1962) (May, 34); in 1962. 78 (1963) (May, 20); in 1963. 79 (1964) (May, 24).
Walt Whitman as civil servant. By Dixon Wecter. 58 (1943) 1094.
WALTER, FELIX. Unanimism and the novels of Jules Romains. 51 (1936) 863.
WALTON, LORING BAKER. Anatole France and the first World War: the correspondence with Carlos Blacker. 77 (1962) 471.
—— A manuscript fragment of *Thaïs:* its stylistic and other revelations. 71 (1956) 910.
Walton's *Lives* and Gillman's *Life of Coleridge.* By B. R. McElderry, Jr. 52 (1937) 412.
The Wanderer: his literal-figurative identity. See Rosier, James L.
Wandering Jew, chronicle of. See Anderson, George K.
WALZ, JOHN A. A guide to the future. (The Presidential address.) 56 (1941) 1324.
WARD, CHARLES E. The dates of two Dryden plays. 51 (1936) 786.
—— The publication and profits of Dryden's *Virgil.* 53 (1938) 807.
WARD, WILLIAM S. An early champion of Wordsworth: Thomas Noon Talfourd. 68 (1953) 992.
—— Some aspects of the conservative attitude toward poetry in English criticism, 1798-1820. 60 (1945) 386.
WARDLE, RALPH M. Mary Wollstonecraft, *Analytical Reviewer.* 62 (1947) 1000.
—— Thomas Vaughan's influence upon the poetry of Henry Vaughan. 51 (1936) 936.
—— Who was Morgan Odoherty? 58 (1943) 716.
WARDROPPER, BRUCE W. The pertinence of *El curioso impertinente.* 72 (1957) 587.
—— The search for a dramatic formula for the *auto sacramental.* 65 (1950) 1196.
WARNER, JAMES H. Eighteenth-century reactions to the *Nouvelle Héloïse.* 1952 (1937) 803.
—— *Emile* in eighteenth-century England. 59 (1944) 773.
WARREN, AUSTIN. Crashaw's reputation in the XIX century. 51 (1936) 769.
—— Hawthorne, Margaret Fuller, and Nemesis. 54 (1939) 615.
Warren: psychology and theme in *Brother to Dragons.* See McDowell, Frederick P. W.
Warren: theme and metaphor in *Brother to Dragons.* See Strandberg, Victor H.
Warton and Reed on the *Old Wives Tale.* See Wilson, Robert H.
Warton, Johnson, and Percy. See McAdam, E. L., Jr.
Was Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* extensively revised after 1390? By Robert A. Pratt and Johnstone Parr. 63 (1948) 726.
Was Goethe wrong about the nineteenth-century Lied? An examination of the relation of poem and music. By Jack M. Stein. 77 (1962) 232.
Was Sir Richard Steele a Freemason? By Rae Blanchard. 63 (1948) 903.
Washington Irving's friend and collaborator: Barham John Livius, Esq. By Walter A. Reichart. 56 (1941) 513.
WASIOLEK, EDWARD. *Aut Caesar, aut nihil:* a study of Dostoevsky's moral dialectic. 78 (1963) 89.
—— On the structure of *Crime and Punishment.* 74 (1959) 131.
WASSERMAN, EARL R. The inherent values of eighteenth-century personification. 65 (1950) 435.
WASSON, RICHARD. *The Green Child:* Herbert Read's ironic fantasy. 77 (1962) 645.
The watcher betrayed and the fatal woman: some recurring patterns in Zola. By John C. Lapp. 74 (1959) 276.
WATKINS, CHARLOTTE C. The "abstruser themes" of Browning's *Fifine at the Fair.* 74 (1959) 426.
WATSON, SARA RUTH. Milton's ideal day: its development as a pastoral theme. 57 (1942) 404.
—— Shelley and Shakespeare: an addendum. A comparison of *Othello* and *The Cenci.* 55 (1940) 611.
—— Sidney at Bartholomew Fair. 53 (1938) 125.
Watson, Thomas. See Morris, Harry. See Staton, Walter F., Jr.
WATTERS, R. Melville's "Isolatoes." 60 (1945) 1138.
WATTS, GEORGE B. The *Encyclopédie méthodique.* 73 (1958) 348.
—— Louis Racine's *De la grâce.* 55 (1940) 777.
The Waverley novels, or a hundred years after. By Paul Landis. 52 (1937) 461.
The way of a realist: a study of Howells' use of the Saratoga scene. By John K. Reeves. 65 (1950) 1035.
W. D. Howells' defense of the romance. By Louis J. Budd. 67 (1952) 32.
WEAVER, BENNETT. *Prometheus Bound* and *Prometheus Unbound.* 64 (1949) 115.
—— Twenty unpublished letters of Elizabeth Barrett to Hugh Stuart Boyd. 65 (1950) 397.
—— Wordsworth: poet of the unconquerable mind. 75 (1960) 231.

We accept our responsibility for professional leadership. By Hayward Keniston. 68 (1953) 18.
WEBBER, EDWIN J. The shipwreck of Don Manuel de Sousa in the Spanish theater. 66 (1951) 1114.
WEBER, CARL J. Chronology in Hardy's novels. 53 (1938) 314.
—— Chronology in Hardy's *Return of the Native.* 54 (1939) 620.
—— An Elizabethan basis for a Hardy tale? an addendum. 56 (1941) 598.
—— Henry James and his tiger-cat. 68 (1953) 688.
—— A masquerade of noble dames. 58 (1943) 538.
—— The restoration of Hardy's starved goldfinch. 55 (1940) 617.
WEBER, FRANCES WYERS. *El acoso:* Alejo Carpentier's war on time. 78 (1963) 440.
Webster: the function of imagery in him. See Price, Hereward T.
Webster: the horoscope in *The Duchess of Malfi.* See Parr, Johnstone.
Webster: a reinterpretation of *The White Devil.* See Layman, B. J.
WEBSTER, H. T. Conrad's changes in narrative conception in the manuscripts of *Typhoon and other stories* and *Victory.* 64 (1949) 953.
WECTER, DIXON. Burke's theory concerning words, images, and emotion. 55 (1940) 167.
—— The missing years in Edmund Burke's biography. 53 (1938) 1102.
—— Walt Whitman as civil servant. 58 (1943) 1094.
WEEKS, DONALD. Image and idea in Yeats's *The Second Coming.* 63 (1948) 281.
—— Samuel Rogers: man of taste. 62 (1947) 472.
WEGELIN, CHRISTOF. The rise of the international novel. 77 (1962) 668.
WEIGAND, HERMANN J. Auf den Spuren von Hauptmanns *Florian Geyer.* 57 (1942) 1160; 58 (1943) 797.
—— Broch's *Death of Vergil:* program notes. 62 (1947) 525.
—— Die epischen Zeitverhältnisse in den Graldichtungen Crestiens und Wolframs. 53 (1938) 917.
—— Hermann Broch's *Die Schuldlosen:* an approach. 68 (1953) 323.
—— A jester at the Grail castle in Wolfram's *Parzival?* 67 (1952) 485.
WEINBERG, BERNARD. *Le bateau ivre,* or the limits of symbolism. 72 (1957) 165.
WELD, J. S. The complaint of Britomart: word-play and symbolism. 66 (1951) 548.
WELLEMEYER, J. R. Personnel survey of the MLA membership. 66 (1951) (Proc., 80).
WELLS, HENRY W. The philosophy of *Piers Plowman.* 53 (1938) 339.
WELLS, JOHN EDWIN. *Lyrical Ballads,* 1800: cancel leaves. 53 (1938) 207.
—— Wordsworth and De Quincey in Westmorland politics, 1818. 55 (1940) 1080.
WELLS, MINNIE E. The *South English Legendary* in its relation to the *Legenda aurea.* 51 (1936) 337.
Weltanschauung im Puppenspiel vom Doktor Faust. By Marianne Thalmann. 52 (1937) 675.
WENGER, C. N. Clio's rights in poetry: Browning's *Cristina* and *Monaldeschi.* 60 (1945) 256.
WENGER, JARED. The art of the flashlight: violent technique in *Les Rougon-Macquart.* 57 (1942) 1137.
—— Character-types of Scott, Balzac, Dickens, Zola. 62 (1947) 213.
—— Speed as a technique in the novels of Balzac. 55 (1940) 241.
WENTWORTH, HAROLD. The allegedly dead suffix *-dom* in modern English. 56 (1941) 280.
—— Mr. Horwill and American language levels. 54 (1939) 624.
WENZEL, SIEGFRIED. Chaucer's Troilus of Book IV. 79 (1964) 542.
Werfel's *Barbara,* religious experiences. See Stamm, Israel.
Wernher's *Meier Helmbrecht:* structure and design. See Nordmeyer, George.
WEST, MURIEL. The death of Miles in *The Turn of the Screw.* 79 (1964) 283.
West, Richard: Gray's "frail memorial" to him. See Foladare, Joseph.
WEST, ROBERT H. King Hamlet's ambiguous ghost. 70 (1955) 1107.
WESTBROOK, PERRY D. Horace's influence on Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra.* 62 (1947) 392.
WESTON, JOHN C., JR. Edmund Burke's Irish history: a hypothesis. 77 (1962) 397.
WHALLON, WILLIAM. The diction of *Beowulf.* 76 (1961) 309.
Wharton, Edith, and Henry James. See Bell, Millicent.
What happens in "Mrs. Bathurst." By Elliot L. Gilbert. 77 (1962) 450.
What the high schools ought to teach. By Percy W. Long. 55 (1940) 1401.
What is the stream of consciousness technique? By Lawrence E. Bowling. 65 (1950) 333.
What next? By William R. Parker. 68 (1953) 43.
What Poe knew about cryptography. By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr. 58 (1943) 754.
What's past is prologue. By William R. Parker. 71 (1956) (April, 3).
What was Shelley's indebtedness to Keats? By D. L. Clark. 56 (1941) 479.
When nettles in winter bring forth roses red. By Francis L. Utley. 60 (1945) 346.
The whisper of the blood: a study of Knut Hamsun's early novels. By J. W. McFarlane. 71 (1956) 563.
WHITAKER, THOMAS R. Yeats's "Dove or Swan." 76 (1961) 121.
—— The early Yeats and the pattern of history. 75 (1960) 320.
WHITE, GERTRUDE M. *A Passage to India:* analysis and revaluation. 68 (1953) 641.
WHITE, HELEN C. Some continuing traditions in English devotional literature. 57 (1942) 966.
WHITE, OLIVE B. Richard Taverner's interpretation of Erasmus in *Proverbes or Adagies.* 59 (1944) 928.
WHITE, WILLIAM. "The Death of Socrates": A. E. Housman's first published poem. 68 (1953) 913.
—— A note on some Housman marginalia. 58 (1943) 584.
Whitehead and Emerson. See Campbell, Harry M.
WHITING, B. J. Emerson and Merlin's "dungeon made of air." 64 (1949) 598.
WHITING, CHARLES G. "Profusion du soir" and "Le cimetière marin." 77 (1962) 134.
WHITING, GEORGE W. Conrad's revision of "The lighthouse" in *Nostromo.* 52 (1937) 1183.
—— A pseudonymous reply to Milton's *Of Prelatical Episcopacy.* 51 (1936) 430.
Whitman and Trowbridge. See Coleman, Rufus A.
Whitman: civil servant. See Wecter, Dixon.

Whitman: the Emerson-Whitman tradition and Robert Henri. See Kwiat, Joseph J.
Whitman: the inception of "Passage to India." See McElderry, B. R., Jr.
Whitman, music, and *Proud Music of the Storm*. By Sydney J. Krause. 72 (1957) 705.
Whitman the non-Hegelian. By Olive W. Parsons. 58 (1943) 1073.
Whitman: the photoduplicates of his cardboard butterfly. See Shephard, Esther.
Whitman's "Black Lucifer": some possible sources. By Sholom J. Kahn. 71 (1956) 932.
Whitman's "Calamus": the leaf and the root. By James E. Miller, Jr. 72 (1957) 249.
Whitman's changing attitude toward Emerson. By Jane Johnson. 73 (1958) 452.
Whitman's debt to animal magnetism. By Edmund Reiss. 78 (1963) 80.
Whitman's indirect expression and its application to "Song of Myself." By Thomas J. Rountree. 73 (1958) 549.
Whitman's "Lilacs" and the tradition of pastoral elegy. By Richard P. Adams. 72 (1957) 479.
Whitman's "Passage to India": form and meaning. See Coffman, Stanley K., Jr.
Whitman's poet-prophet and Carlyle's hero. By Fred M. Smith. 55 (1940) 1146.
Whitman: "Song of Myself" as inverted mystical experience. See Miller, James E., Jr.
Whitman, Robert F. Beatrice's "pernicious mistake" in *The Cenci*. 74 (1959) 249.
Whitridge, Arnold. Matthew Arnold and Sainte-Beuve. 53 (1938) 303.
Who is to speak for English? By Francis Keppel. 79 (1964) (May, 7).
Who killed Judge Pyncheon? The role of the imagination in *The House of Seven Gables*. By Alfred H. Marks. 71 (1956) 355.
Who was Monsieur Dupin? By W. T. Bandy. 79 (1964) 509.
Who was Morgan Odoherty? By Ralph M. Wardle. 58 (1943) 716.
Why a foreign language requirement? By William R. Parker. 72 (1957) (April, 1).
Widman's *Wahrhafftige Historia:* its relevance to the Faust Book. By H. G. Haile, 75 (1960) 350.
The Widow of Ephesus and *The Shadow of the Glen*. See Greene, David H.
Widsith and the Scot. By W. H. French. 60 (1945) 623.
Wieland: first English translation of *Oberon*. See Colwell, William A.
The Wife's Lament reconsidered. By Stanley B. Greenfield. 68 (1953) 907.
Wigod, Jacob D. Keats's ideal in the *Ode on a Grecian Urn*. 72 (1957) 113.
——The meaning of *Endymion*. 68 (1953) 779.
—— Negative capability and wise passiveness. 67 (1952) 383.
Wilcox, Stewart C. Wordsworth's River Duddon sonnets. 69 (1954) 131.
Wilde, Alan. The illusion of St. Mawr: technique and vision in D. H. Lawrence's novel. 79 (1964) 164.
Wilde, Oscar. See Nethercot, Arthur H.
The wilderness and the Negro in Faulkner's "The Bear." By Melvin Backman. 76 (1951) 595.
Wiley, Margaret L. Coleridge and the wheels of intellect. 67 (1952) 101.
Wilhelm Heinse, zur Frage seiner Konversion und religiösen Anschauung. By Max L. Baeumer. 78 (1963) 214.
Wilhelm Meister und das Bild vom kranken Königssohn. By Christoph E. Meister. 72 (1957) 419.
Wilkes: associate of Armstrong. See Knapp, Lewis M.
Wilkes' *Narrative* and Cooper's *The Sea Lions*. See Gates, W. B.
Wilkie Collins and *The Woman in White*. By Clyde H. Hyder. 54 (1939) 297.
Wilkins, Ernest Hatch. Petrarchan byways. (The Presidential address.) 61 (1946) (Proc., 1317).
—— The evolution of the *Canzoniere* of Petrarch. 63 (1948) 412.
—— Foscolo and Lord Holland's "Letters of Petrarch." 74 (1959) 184.
—— On the dates of composition of the *Morgante* of Luigi Pulci. 66 (1951) 244.
—— Petrarch's coronation oration. 68 (1953) 1241.
Will, Frederic. Sartre and the question of character in literature. 76 (1961) 455.
Will, Samuel F. Camille de Morel: a prodigy of the Renaissance. 51 (1936) 83.
Willard, Charity Cannon. A Portuguese translation of Christine de Pisan's *Livre des trois vertus*. 78 (1963) 459.
William Blake and the human abstract. By Robert F. Gleckner. 76 (1961) 373.
William Carlos Williams: a testament of perpetual change. By Sister M. Bernetta Quinn, O.S.F. 70 (1955) 292.
William Hazlitt as a critic of prose fiction. By Charles I. Patterson. 68 (1953) 1001.
William Kenrick's "courtesy" book. By Paul Fussell, Jr. 66 (1951) 538.
William Kenrick: volunteer moralist. By W. H. Irwin. 67 (1952) 288.
William Macmath and W. J. Child. By James D. Reppert. 71 (1956) 510.
William Morris and Keats. By Clarice Short. 59 (1944) 513.
William Shenstone's share in the preparation of Percy's *Reliques*. By Irving L. Churchill. 51 (1936) 960.
Williams, Arnold. Renaissance commentaries on "Genesis" and some elements of the theology of *Paradise Lost*. 56 (1941) 151.
Williams, Aubrey. Literary backgrounds to Book Four of the *Dunciad*. 68 (1953) 806.
Williams, Edna R. Aelfric's grammatical terminology. 73 (1958) 453.
Williams, Edwin B. Dialogo em defensam da lingua portuguesa. 51 (1936) 636.
Williams, Franklin B., Jr. Henry Parrot's stolen feathers. 52 (1937) 1019.
—— Renaissance names in masquerade. 69 (1954) 314.
Williams, Harry F. Multiple "armes." 60 (1945) 598.
Williams, Paul O. The concept of inspiration in Thoreau's poetry. 79 (1964) 466.
Williams, Porter, Jr. The matter of conscience in Conrad's *The Secret Sharer*. 79 (1964) 626.
—— Mistakes in *Twelfth Night* and their resolution: a study in some relationships of plot and theme. 76 (1961) 193.
Williams, Robert D. Antiquarian interest in Elizabethan drama before Lamb. 53 (1938) 434.
Williams, Weldon M. The genesis of John Oldham's *Satyrs Upon the Jesuits*. 58 (1943) 958.

Williamson, Edward. Form and content in the development of the Italian Renaissance ode. 65 (1950) 550.
Williamson, Eugene L., Jr. Significant points of comparison between the Biblical criticism of Thomas and Matthew Arnold. 76 (1961) 539.
Willis, N. P., and Thackeray. See Scudder, Harold H.
Wills, Mary Matheson. Marlowe's role in borrowed lines. 52 (1937) 902.
Willson, A. Leslie. Herder and India: the genesis of a mythical image. 70 (1955) 1049.
Wilson. See John Wilson.
Wilson, Robert H. The "fair unknown" in Malory. 58 (1943) 1.
—— Reed and Warton on the *Old Wives Tale*. 55 (1940) 605.
Wilson, Robert: *The Three Ladies of London*, a lost version. See Mann, Irene.
Wilson's *Arte of Rhetorique* and Sherry's *Schemes and Tropes*. See Engelhardt, J. G.
Wimsatt, W. K., Jr. The concept of meter: an exercise in abstraction. 74 (1959) 585.
—— History and criticism. 66 (1951) (Feb., 21).
—— Poe and the mystery of Mary Rogers. 56 (1941) 230.
—— Rhythm and "exercises in abstraction." 77 (1962) 668.
—— The structure of the "concrete universal" in literature. 62 (1947) 262.
—— Verbal style: logical and counterlogical. 65 (1950) 5.
—— What Poe knew about cryptography. 58 (1943) 754.
—— A word for rhythm and a word for meter. 76 (1961) 300.
The Wings of the Dove and *The Portrait of a Lady:* a study of Henry James's later phase. By Ernest Sandeen. 69 (1954) 1060.
Winters, Warrington. Dickens and the psychology of dreams. 63 (1948) 984.
Wisdom and fortitude in *Samson Agonistes*. By A. B. Chambers. 78 (1963) 315.
Wither. See George Wither.
The Witch of Atlas and *Endymion*. By John Livingston Lowes. 55 (1940) 203.
Withington, Robert. Experience, the mother of science. 57 (1942) 592.
—— Roman time. 58 (1943) 587.
Witt, Marion. A competition for eternity: Yeats's revision of his later poems. 64 (1949) 40.
Wolf, Edwin, 2nd. "If shadows be a picture's excellence": an experiment in critical bibliography. 63 (1948) 831.
Wolfe, Thomas. See Church, Margaret.
Wolfe, Warren J. Foreign language entrance and degree requirements for the B. S. degree. 74 (1959) (Sept., 2, 34).
Wolff, Hans M. Brockes Religion. 62 (1947) 1124.
—— Der junge Herder und die Entwicklungsidee Rousseaus. 57 (1942) 753.
—— Kleists Amazonenstaat im Lichte Rousseaus. 53 (1938) 189.
Wolfram's *Parzival:* a jester at the Grail castle? See Weigand, Hermann J.
Wolfram's *Parzival:* new light on Oriental sources. See Adolf, Helen.
Wolframs und Crestiens Graldichtungen. See Weigand, Hermann J.
Wollstonecraft, Mary: *Analytical Reviewer*. See Wardle, Ralph M.
Wollstonecraft, Mary: an early suitor. See Nitchie, Elizabeth.
Wolsey, Skelton's quarrel with. See Nelson, William.
A Woman Killed with Kindness. By Hallett D. Smith. 53 (1938) 138.
Wood, Anthony: his reliability and Milton's Oxford M.A. See French, J. Milton.
Wood, Cecil. Nis *þæt seldguma: Beowulf* 249. 75 (1960) 481.
Wood, Frank. Hugo von Hofmannsthal's aesthetics: a survey based on the prose works. 55 (1940) 253.
Woodbridge, Benjamin Mather. Edmond Glesener. 52 (1937) 1191.
Woodhouse, A. S. P. The historical criticism of Milton. 66 (1951) 1033.
Woodhouse's annotations to Keats' first volume of poems. By James R. Caldwell. 63 (1948) 757.
Woodring, Carl R. On liberty in the poetry of Wordsworth. 70 (1955) 1033.
Woodruff, Stuart C. Melville and his chimney. 75 (1960) 283.
Woods, Charles B. Notes on three of Fielding's plays. 52 (1937) 359.
Woods, William S. The symbolic structure of *La chanson de Roland*. 65 (1950) 1247.
Woodworth, Mary K. The mutability cantos and the succession. 59 (1944) 985.
Woolf, Virginia: mythic patterns in *To the Lighthouse*. See Blotner, Joseph L.
Woolf, Virginia: *Orlando* and the Sackvilles. See Green, David B.
Woolf, Virginia: *To the Lighthouse* again. See Baldanza, Frank.
Woolf, Virginia: "Vision and Design." See Roberts, John H.
Woolf, Virginia: vision in *To the Lighthouse*. See Pedersen, Glenn M.
The Worcester Fragments, Old English precursors of. See Heningham, Eleanor K.
The word family of Spanish *desmoronar*, Portuguese *esb(o)roar*, "crumble." By Yakov Malkiel. 63 (1948) 785.
A word for rhythm and a word for meter. By Joseph W. Hendren. 76 (1961) 300.—By W. K. Wimsatt, Jr., and Monroe C. Beardsley. 76 (1961) 300.
Worden, Ward S. Henry James's *What Maisie Knew:* a comparison with the plans in *The Notebooks*. 68 (1953) 371.
Words that intimidate. By George Sherburn. (The Presidential address.) 65 (1950) (Feb., 3).
Wordsworth and Burns. By Russell Noyes. 59 (1944) 813.
Wordsworth and the Copyright Act of 1842. By Paul M. Zall. 70 (1955) 132.—By Russell Noyes. 76 (1961) 380.
Wordsworth and De Quincey in Westmorland politics, 1818. By John E. Wells. 55 (1940) 1080.—By L. N. Broughton. 56 (1941) 597.
Wordsworth and Ticknor. By Judson S. Lyon. 66 (1951) 432.
Wordsworth as business man. By Wallace W. Douglas. 63 (1948) 625.
Wordsworth as criticized by Coleridge. See Raysor, Thomas.
The Wordsworth-Coleridge controversy. By Stephen M. Parrish. 73 (1958) 367.

Wordsworth: the contemporaneity of the *Lyrical Ballads.* See Mayo, Robert.
Wordsworth: critical approval of epic poetry in the age of Wordsworth. See Foerster, Donald B.
Wordsworth: De Quincey on his theory of diction. See Jordan, John E.
Wordsworth: dramatic technique in the *Lyrical Ballads.* See Parrish, Stephen M.
Wordsworth: an early champion, Thomas Noon Talfourd. See Ward, William S.
Wordsworth: *Lyrical ballads,* cancel leaves. See Wells, John Edwin.
Wordsworth: Milton's influence on his early sonnets. See McNulty, John B.
Wordsworth: Old Knight revisited. See Zall, Paul M.
Wordsworth: on liberty in his poetry. See Woodring, Carl R.
Wordsworth: poet of the unconquerable mind. By Bennett Weaver. 75 (1960) 231.
Wordsworth's *Descriptive Sketches* and the growth of a poet's mind. By Geoffrey H. Hartman. 76 (1961) 519.
Wordsworth's dim and perilous way. By Edward E. Bostetter. 71 (1956) 433.
Wordsworth's dream of poetry and science: *The Prelude,* V. By Jane W. Smyser. 71 (1956) 269.
Wordsworth's dualistic imagery. See Smith, Charles J.
Wordsworth's early sonnets. Milton's influence. See Havens, Raymond D.
Wordsworth's humor. By John E. Jordan. 73 (1958) 81.
Wordsworth's immortality ode: the themes of immortality and natural piety. See Raysor, Thomas M.
Wordsworth's "inscrutable workmanship" and the emblems of reality. By James M. Baird. 68 (1953) 444.
Wordsworth's juvenilia, Coleridge's use of. See Smyser, Jane W.
Wordsworth's meditation on Mt. Snowdon. See Stallknecht, Newton P.
Wordsworth's "minuteness and fidelity." By John E. Jordan. 72 (1957) 433.
Wordsworth's *Ode to Duty* and the Schöne Seele. By Newton P. Stallknecht. 52 (1937) 230.
Wordsworth's poetry: the concept of grace. See Geen, Elizabeth.
Wordsworth's River Duddon sonnets. By Stewart C. Wilcox. 69 (1954) 131.
Wordsworth's shipwreck. By E. L. McAdam, Jr. 77 (1962) 240.
Wordsworth's *Tintern Abbey* revisited. See Benziger, James.
Wordsworth: a study of *Resolution and Independence.* See Conran, Anthony E. M.
Wordsworth's view of the state of Ireland. By E. Wayne Marjarum. 55 (1940) 608.
Work for chimney-sweepers. See Kane, Robert J.
The world of Boccaccio's *Filocolo.* By Nicolas J. Perella. 76 (1961) 330.
Worth, George J. Three Carlyle documents. 71 (1956) 542.
Worthington, Mabel P. Irish folk songs in Joyce's *Ulysses.* 71 (1956) 321.
A would-be *philosophe:* Jean-Philippe Rameau. By James Doolittle. 74 (1959) 233.
Wright, Alfred J., Jr. Verlaine's "art poétique" re-examined. 74 (1959) 268.
Wright, Austin. The veracity of Spence's *Anecdotes.* 62 (1947) 123.
Wright, Celeste Turner. Anthony Mundy, "Edward" Spenser, and E. K. 76 (1961) 34.
Wright, Elizabeth Cox. Continuity in XV century English humanism. 51 (1936) 370.
Wright, Leavitt O. More on the final consonant plus n-glide in Spanish. 70 (1955) 561.
Wright, Nathalia. Form as function in Melville. 67 (1952) 330.
—— The head and the heart in Melville's *Mardi.* 66 (1951) 351.
Wright, Walter Francis. George Eliot as industrial reformer. 56 (1941) 1107.
Wuest, Anne. The Spanish suffix *-udo.* 63 (1948) 1283.
Wycherley and Calderón: a source for *Love in a Wood.* By James U. Rundle. 64 (1949) 701.
Wycherley's *Posthumous Works,* Pope, and Theobald. See Dearing, Vinton A.
Wylie, Elinor: her Shelley obsession. See Cluck, Julia.
Yates, Norris W. Social comment in *The Nigger of the "Narcissus."* 79 (1964) 183.
Yeats: affinities between his stories and J.-K. Huysmans. See Fixler, Michael.
Yeats: the early Yeats and the pattern of history. See Whitaker, Thomas R.
Yeats's Byzantium poems: a study of their development. By Curtis Bradford. 75 (1960) 110.
Yeats's *Country of the Young.* By Hazard Adams. 72 (1957) 510.
Yeats's "Dove or Swan." By Thomas R. Whitaker. 76 (1961) 121.
Yeats's revision of his later poems. See Witt, Marion.
Yeats: *The Second Coming:* image and idea. See Weeks, Donald.
Yeats: *The Wanderings of Oisin.* See Alspach, Russell K.
Yescombe vs. Landor, libel suit. See Super, R. H.
Yoklavich, John M. Notes on the early editions of *Tristram Shandy.* 63 (1948) 508.
York-Lancaster tetralogy. See Greer, C. A.
The York plays of the dying, coronation, and assumption of Our Lady. By Anna J. Mill. 65 (1950) 866.
The young Gide's reaction to Nietzsche. By William W. Holdheim. 72 (1957) 534.
Young, Karl. Foreign languages. (The Presidential address.) 55 (1940) 1329.
—— Chaucer's "Troilus and Criseyde" as romance. 53 (1938) 38.
Zall, Paul M. Lord Eldon's censorship. 68 (1953) 436.
—— Old Knight revisited. 71 (1956) 1173.
—— Wordsworth and the Copyright Act of 1842. 70 (1955) 132.
Zeeveld, W. Gordon. Richard Morison, official apologist for Henry VIII. 55 (1940) 406.
—— A Tudor defense of Richard III. 55 (1940) 946.
The Zeitgeist of Matthew Arnold. By Fraser Neiman. 72 (1957) 977.
Zeydel, Edwin H. Ludwig Tieck as a translator of English. 51 (1936) 221.
Zhivago, the poet. See Lamont, Rosette C.
Zhukovski, V. A.: Goethe and his Russian translator-interpreter. See von Gronicka, André.
Zieglschmid, A. J. F. Grimmelshausens ungarische Wiedertäufer. 54 (1939) 1031.

Ziff, Larzer. A reading of *Wieland.* 77 (1962) 51.
Zink, Karl E. Flux and frozen moment: the imagery of stasis in Faulkner's prose. 71 (1956) 285.
Ziolkowski, Theodore. Rilke's "portal" sonnets. 74 (1959) 298.
Zola and Busnach: the temptation of the stage. By Martin Kanes. 77 (1962) 109.
Zola: character-types. See Wenger, Jared.
Zola: concerning color in *Germinal.* See Grant, Elliott M. —See Walker, Philip D.
Zola: *La joie de vivre,* autobiographical elements. See Niess, Robert J.
Zola: Lafcadio Hearn's views on his realism. See Salvan, Albert J.
Zola, Manet, and the Impressionists (1875-80). By F. W. J. Hemmings. 73 (1958) 402.
Zola: music in his fiction. See Brown, Calvin S.
Zola: new light on him and physiognomy. See Gauthier, E. Paul.
Zola: nine letters to Frans Netscher. See Niess, Robert J.
Zola, Pelletan, and *La tribune.* By Martin Kanes. 79 (1964) 473.
Zola: prophetic myths. See Walker, Philip.
Zola: *Les Rougon-Macquart,* violent technique. See Wenger, Jared.
Zola's apprenticeship to journalism (1865-70). By F. W. J. Hemmings. 71 (1956) 340.
Zola's *L'Argent:* the Jewish question. See Grant, Richard.
Zola's *l'Œuvre* and *Reconquista* of Gamboa. By Donald J. Niess. 61 (1946) 577.
Zola's use of color imagery in *Germinal.* By Philip Walker. 77 (1962) 442.
Zola: some recurring patterns. See Lapp, John C.
Zola: Wagner and Zola again. See Brown, Calvin S.—See Niess, Robert J.
Zucker, A. E. Goethe and Ibsen's button-moulder. 57 (1942) 1101.
Zur Bedeutung von "Gemeindeutsch." By Arno Schirokauer. 63 (1948) 717.
Zur Frage einer Fortsetzung von Goethes "Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre." By Alexander R. Hohlfeld. 60 (1945) 399.
Zur Frage einer Fortsetzung . . . (Antwort.) By Karl Viëtor. 60 (1956) 421.
Zwei Goethestudien (Pater Brey—Sesenheimer Lieder). By Ernst Feise. 57 (1942) 169.
Zwerdling, Alex. The mythographers and the romantic revival of Greek myth. 79 (1964) 447.
Zylstra, Henry. A mid-nineteenth century Dutch view of American life. 57 (1942) 1108.

PMLA

PUBLICATIONS OF THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

INDEX

Volume LI (1936)—Volume LXXIX (1964)

by

Bayard Quincy Morgan

Published by the Modern Language Association
1966

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
13 APR 1966
LIBRARY

UL 19 DEC 1966

1977 I

1978 II

81 - I

1982 - II

1983 - II

86 - I

88 - I

90 - I